

E

202

.5

.A1913









# REAL DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION



BY  
**MARGARET B. HARVEY**  
Historian of Merion Chapter, D. A. R.

---

PUBLISHED BY  
**MERION CHAPTER, BALA, PA.**

---

**PRICE, FIFTY CENTS**

---

PHILADELPHIA  
GUARANTEE PRINTING COMPANY  
4041 LANCASTER AVENUE  
1912





GOLD SOUVENIR SPOON PRESENTED TO REAL DAUGHTERS.



*Daughters of the American revolution, Pennsylvania  
Merion chapter, Bala.*

# REAL DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION



BY  
MARGARET B. HARVEY  
Historian of Merion Chapter, D. A. R.

---

PUBLISHED BY  
MERION CHAPTER, BALA, PA.

PRICE, FIFTY CENTS

---

PHILADELPHIA  
GUARANTEE PRINTING COMPANY  
4041 LANCASTER AVENUE

1912

E 202  
.5  
.A19D3

535450  
Fig. 38

NEW 9 Aug. 39

4746  
6431

# MERION CHAPTER, D. A. R.

---

## OFFICERS FOR 1911

REGENT—Dora Harvey Develin (Mrs. John F.)

FIRST VICE-REGENT—Elizabeth Keyser De Armond (Mrs. George J.)

SECOND VICE-REGENT—Miss Mary Ella Harding 306

THIRD VICE-REGENT—Laura Kershaw Harding (Mrs. Edward H.)

TREASURER—Florence Heston Jones (Mrs. Shelly T.)

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY—Gertrude Harvey Hughes (Mrs. Peter J.)

RECORDING SECRETARY—Mrs. Beulah Harvey Whilldin

HISTORIAN—Miss Margaret B. Harvey

REGISTRAR—Matilda Heston Hoot (Mrs. Wesley H.)

### BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

Miss Ellen Jones Heston Anna Fulmer Shaw (Mrs. Samuel)

Miss Virginia Marshall Mrs. Ellen Heston Boyd

Gertrude Harvey Whilldin Buek (Mrs. Louis H.)

---

Subscriptions may be sent by money order or check to the treasurer,  
Mrs. Shelly T. Jones, 1660 North Fifty-fifth Street, Philadelphia, Pa.



INSIGNIA OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS  
OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Gold Spinning Wheel, with thirteen spokes and thirteen stars to represent thirteen original states. Distaff of platinum. Ribbon, blue and white, the colors of the uniform of Washington's Body Guard.



# HISTORY

## OF THE

### Real Daughters of the American Revolution

---

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution was formally organized in Washington, D. C., October 11, 1890. The first President General was Mrs. Benjamin Harrison, wife of the President of the United States.

The Society was one direct result of the great wave of patriotism that preceded the World's Columbian Exposition, 1892-93.

The objects of the Society, as set forth in the Constitution, are:

(1) "To perpetuate the memory of the spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence by the acquisition and protection of historic spots, and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution, and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.

(2) "To carry out the injunction of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people, 'to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge,' thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.

(3) "To cherish, maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty."

— The following section defines eligibility:

"Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unflinching loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; provided that the applicant be acceptable to the Society."

The first work suggested for the young society was the completion of the monument to Mary Ball Washington, mother of General George Washington, at Fredericksburg, Va., which had been left in an unfinished condition for many years. A resolution embodying this suggestion was

adopted at the meeting for organization. (The stately monument was unveiled May 10, 1894, after the Daughters of the American Revolution had raised nearly \$10,000 towards the fulfillment of the purpose.)

At the same meeting, a resolution was also adopted providing for an exhibit of Colonial and Revolutionary relics at the World's Fair in Chicago, 1892-93. (This project was also carried out. The exhibit was under the special care of the Chicago Chapter, D. A. R., which had been formed in the meantime. Local Chapters were speedily organized, all over the country.)

At the meeting of the Society held December 11, 1890, it was stated that there were still living, a number of widows of Revolutionary heroes; also, two daughters of Revolutionary heroes. It was agreed by the Society that they should be admitted as life members of the Society. This was the same meeting at which it was announced that the formal organization of the Society was now complete.

Following are the names of the Revolutionary widows living in 1890, as found on the United States pension list, and read at the meeting:

Lovey Aldrich, Jackson, Michigan, age 90 years, widow of Caleb Aldrich, N. H. and R. I. troops.

Elizabeth Betz, Harrisburg, Pa., age 87, widow of Peter Betz, Pa. troops.

Mary Brown, Knoxville, Tenn., age 85, widow of Joseph Brown, Pa. troops.

Susan Curtis, Topsham, Me., age 98, widow of Caleb Curtis, Mass. troops.

Sarah Dabney, Barry, Ill., age 90, widow of John Q. Dabney, Va. troops.

Esther S. Damon, Plymouth Union, Vt., age 76, widow of Noah Damon, Mass. troops.

Jane Denmore, Broadalbin, N. Y., age 89, widow of James Merrill, Conn. troops.

Nancy A. Green, Clay City, Ind., age 72, widow of Elias Edens, S. C. troops.

Nancy Gregg, Colletsville, N. C., age 79, widow of William Gregg, Va. troops.

Jane Harbison, Pinckneyville, Ill., aged 84, widow of James Harbison, S. C. troops.

Sally Heath, Titusville, Ky., age 86, widow of William Heath, N. C. troops.

Nancy Jones, Jonesborough, Tenn., age 76, widow of Darling Jones, N. C. troops.

Lucy Morse, East Barnard, Vt., age 89, widow of Abiel Morse, Conn. troops.

Rebecca Mayo, Newbern, Va., age 77, widow of Stephen Mayo, Va. troops.

Olive C. Morton, Elva, Mich., age 79, widow of Peter Tuman, N. Y. troops.

Nancy Rains, Canter's Furnace, Tenn., age 98, widow of John Rains, Va. troops.

Patty Richardson, East Bethel, Vt., age 89, widow of Godfrey Richardson, N. Y. troops.

Nancy Robertson, Shady Grove, Tenn., age 87, widow of William Robertson, Va. troops.

Meridy Smith, Newnan, Ga., age 85, widow of William Smith, N. C. troops.

Mary Snead, Parksley, Va., age 74, widow of Bowdoin Snead, Va. troops.

Asenath Turner, Manchester, N. Y., age 86, widow of Samuel Durham, Conn. troops.

Nancy Weatherman, Lineback, N. C., age 80, widow of Robert Glascock, Va. troops.

Anna Maria Young, Easton, Pa., age 98, widow of Jacob Young, Pa. troops.

It is evident that the above-named Revolutionary widows were much younger than their husbands, and had no personal recollections of the great conflict. Nevertheless, these same venerable women did represent the first generation of American patriots, and were, to use an old-fashioned word, real "relicts." Moreover, five of them were born in the eighteenth century, which was the Revolutionary century; and three of them came into the world before Washington died.

Among the last survivors of the Revolutionary widows, was Mrs. Caleb Aldrich. She was born in 1799; and in 1897, was residing in New Hampshire. The local Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution gave a reception in her honor that year. Her husband had enlisted from Westmoreland, N. H., at the age of 16, and served throughout the war. He was 36 years her senior. Soon after the reception, Mrs. Aldrich went to California, and died at the residence of her son, in Los Angeles.

The last survivor of all was Mrs. Esther Sumner Damon, of Plymouth Union, Vt. She was born in 1814, and in early life was a teacher. At the age of 21, she married a Revolutionary veteran, Noah Damon, then past 70. Mrs. Damon outlived all her immediate family. She owned her house, but had no income, except the small pension allowed her by the United States Government. She was made a member of Palestrello Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and presented with the "Daughters' gold spoon." All the Chapters in Vermont united to care for her declining years. Mrs. Damon is described as an estimable woman and a sincere Christian. She died September, 1906. Had she not been the widow of a Revolutionary soldier, she would still have been eligible to membership in the National Society, as she was the granddaughter of a Revolutionary soldier.

It is said that there were, also, several Revolutionary widows living in the United States as late as 1900, who never had their names on the United States pension rolls.

At the meeting of the Society held December 11, 1890, "two daughters of Revolutionary heroes" were mentioned. But it was soon discovered that there were not only two, but many daughters of Revolutionary heroes still living. Between December, 1890, and July, 1911, more than 700 "Real Daughters" have been admitted to membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. A "Real Daughter" is one whose father or mother rendered material aid to the cause of American independence.

Now, it will be seen that the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution was founded just in the nick of time. Suppose it had been founded in 1783, just after peace was declared with England. Should we not have considered it remarkable that, in 1890, there were 23 Revolutionary widows, and 700 or more daughters surviving, members of the Society who represented the first and second generations of American patriotism? Well, that really was the case, even with the date of the founding delayed. The Society not only stands where it might have stood; but is also made stronger by the addition of the enthusiastic and energetic third and fourth generations.

At first thought, it seems surprising that there were so many "Real Daughters" living in 1890, or later. But a little investigation will dispel some of the surprise.

To begin with, quite a large number of "Real Daughters" themselves attained an advanced age. Fully 25 or more reached the century mark; while so many passed their ninetieth birthday that anything less seems like youth.

Mrs. Sarah Van Arsdale Van Nostrand, of Millstone, N. J., was born in 1788, only five years after the Treaty of Peace. She was admitted to membership in the National Society, D. A. R., at the age of 105.

Mrs. Sarah Doran Terry, of Philadelphia, was born in 1792. She was admitted to membership at the age of 106, and died two years later, aged 108.

Mrs. Salome S. Sellers, of Deer Island, Me., was admitted in 1909, aged 108, and died soon after.

Again, very many of the Revolutionary patriots reached an advanced age. Following are well-known instances:

David Kinnison, the last survivor of the "Boston Tea Party," died in Chicago, February 24, 1851, aged 115 years.

Rev. Daniel Waldo, born at Windham, Conn., September 10, 1762; died at Syracuse, N. Y., July 30, 1864. At the age of 93, he was chaplain of the National House of Representatives. In his youth he was a Revolutionary soldier, and was captured by the British and imprisoned in the old "Sugar House," New York.

Lemuel Cook died at Clarendon, Orleans County, N. Y., May 20, 1866, aged 102. William Hutchings died May 2, 1866, at Castine, Me., aged 102. John F. Gray died at Brookfield, O., March 29, 1868, aged 105 years. Daniel F. Bakeman died at Fredonia, N. Y., April 5, 1869, aged 109 years. These four were the last survivors of the Continental Army, whose names were on the United States pension rolls. It is said that several old militiamen, who never applied for pensions, died as late as 1870.

\* \* \* \* \*

But not all the "Real Daughters" themselves, were, or are, very old. Many, if not most of them, are younger children of second and third wives, and last survivors of families of fifteen or twenty.

It is well known that, during the Revolutionary War (and other wars) the ranks of privates were largely made up of boys from 15 to 18 years of age. Not all fell in battle, and many married late in life.

It is also known that drummers, fifers, dispatch carriers, aids, "powder monkeys," wagon boys, cabin boys, etc., rendered real service when very young.

From various accounts, it is learned that it was quite a common practice for a Revolutionary officer to take his small son to camp with him, to serve in various capacities. In several cases, these officers had their sons enrolled as "waiters" or "body servants" to themselves. Not through any desire to needlessly risk young lives. According to one writer, these officers knew that it would be impossible to keep growing boys out of the army, and preferred to have their own boys under their own eyes. The story is told of one officer who took his two older sons with him and left the youngest at home. A few days later, a new company marched into camp. Great was this same officer's surprise to see his own smallest son leading the way as drummer!

Now, in this great National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the least Revolutionary service is recognized and accepted, provided it was loyal service and can be proved. The descendant of the smallest drummer may aspire to be President General.

The youngest patriots enrolled are Jacob W. Petry, of New York, who, at the age of 7, carried intelligence to Fort Dayton, of a projected Indian uprising; and Isaac Wheeler, Jr., of Connecticut, who, at the age of 8, served as a fifer.

The youngest "Real Daughter" admitted to membership in the National Society, up to 1900, was Mrs. Sarah Knight Keen, of Watsontown, Pa., wife of Major F. A. Keen. Mrs. Keen entered the Society at the age of 52. She was the daughter of Richard Knight, of Pennsylvania (1767-1850), who had served as a Revolutionary drummer at the age of 11. His daughter Sarah was the youngest child of his third wife, and was born in 1846, when he, himself, was 79 years old. Mrs. Keen's older sister, Mrs. Annie Knight Gregory, of Selinsgrove, Pa., entered the Society at the age of 54. Mrs. Keen died in 1906, aged 60.



Since the admission of Mrs. Gregory and Mrs. Keen, three sisters, daughters of Thomas Clapp, of Massachusetts, have been admitted. He was born 1763; died 1851. In March, 1845, he married his second wife, Aurelia Allen; had three daughters, as follows: Aurelia, born December 5, 1845; Ardelia, born February, 1847; Mary Ann, born December 28, 1851. The mother, Aurelia Allen Clapp, was born 1816, and died in 1900, and was thus one of the surviving Revolutionary widows whose names were not on the United States pension rolls. Mary Ann, the youngest daughter, was born the same year that her father died. He was then 88 years old, and his wife 35.

Aurelia is Mrs. Alexander MacDonald, Ardelia is Mrs. Eben Hatch, and Mary Ann is Mrs. George H. Scott. They reside at Campello, Mass.

Many of the younger "Real Daughters" are still in active life, and some of them hold office in the National Society and elsewhere.

But not all "Real Daughters" are descended from small patriots. Every grade of service is represented, from "signer of the Declaration of Independence" down. Miss Emily Louise Gerry, last surviving child of Elbridge Gerry, joined the National Society at the age of 92.

After the surprise of discovering that there were so many "Real Daughters" living, came another surprise. That was, that there were so many in the Western States. But this seemingly strange circumstance is easily explained. These Western "Real Daughters" are the survivors of the early pioneer families. The Middle West was almost entirely built up by Revolutionary soldiers. The soldiers' bounty lands were located between the Allegheny Mountain chains and the Mississippi River; and this region is literally dotted with Revolutionary soldiers' graves. The surviving "Daughters" can tell thrilling tales of long and tedious journeys, of hardships and privations, and of encounters with wild beasts and Indians. Some of these "real daughters," living in "Woman Suffrage States," are legal voters. Their own fathers fought to uphold the principles that "taxation without representation is tyranny," and "governments derive their just powers from the consent of the governed."

\* \* \* \* \*

Soon after the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution was organized, dissensions arose within. The result was a movement of the character popularly known as "a split." A small party went off and organized another "Society"—which was named "The General Society of the Daughters of the Revolution" (since known as the "D. R.," as distinguished from the original society of the "D. A. R."). This seems particularly unfortunate, inasmuch as the aims of the two societies are identical; as are, also, their requirements.

Still, it must be said for the small D. R. Society, that its members have done good work. And among its best endeavors and achievements, may be mentioned, care for "Real Daughters." At a very early date in its history, this Society publicly declared that it "constituted all Real or

original Daughters, life members of the Society, and presented them with badge and certificate."

Following is a list of "Real Daughters" enrolled among the D. R. up to 1906, with the names of fathers, etc. Each Daughter's name is preceded by her National number:

**361.** Mrs. Lucy Wallace Cummings, Massachusetts, daughter of Robert Thorndike, Mass. (1761-1843.) Served at the Lexington Alarm, Bunker Hill and throughout the war.

**372.** Mrs. Caroline Long Bartlett (widow of Hon. Bailey Bartlett), Orange, N. J.; born 1804, youngest of thirteen children of Moses Long (1760-1848), of Hopkinton, N. H. Served in Capt. Carr's Company, 9th Mass. Regt. Mrs. Bartlett is a sister of Col. Stephen N. Long, the Western explorer, who discovered Long's Peak.

**385.** Mrs. Mary Turner Potter Rogers, New Jersey, daughter of Paul Potter, of Potter's Creek, N. J. Private in Monmouth County Militia.

**721.** Mrs. Mercy Foster Clark, New Jersey, widow of James Clark; daughter of Joseph Foster, Conn. 3d Regt., Conn. Line, under Col. Samuel Wyllys, 1780.

**746.** Mrs. Christina Lawrentz Graham (Mrs. Wm.). Daughter of Wendell Lawrentz, of Maryland (1757-1823). Private, under Captains Philip Craybill and Christopher Meyers, Col. Housseger's Regt., Maryland Militia. Served three years; was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. Mrs. Graham served as a volunteer nurse during the Civil War. She died in Baltimore, March 30, 1896.

**1311.** Mrs. Nancy E. Baker Parker, Salem, Mass. Admitted October 11, 1895. Daughter of Jeremiah Baker.

**2369.** Miss Mary Anne Davis, Wheeling, W. Va. Admitted August 2, 1897. Born at St. Clairsville, O., July 3, 1824. Daughter of Marmaduke Stevenson Davis, and his second wife, both born in Pennsylvania. Marmaduke S. Davis served in Maryland and Virginia. Miss Davis was educated at Brooks' Seminary. Began to teach in the Wheeling schools in 1850, and taught forty-five years. Died December, 1897.

**2387.** Mrs. Clarissa Abbott Poor, Andover, Mass. Admitted September 17, 1897. Born 1803. Daughter of Caleb Abbott, of Andover, who went out at the Lexington Alarm.

**2388.** Mrs. Lozina Goldsmith Waldo, Andover, Mass. Admitted September 17, 1897. Daughter of Jeremiah Goldsmith, of the Massachusetts Militia. Mrs. Waldo was born 1813.

**2432.** Miss Mary Spooner, New Bedford, Mass. Admitted November 10, 1897. Daughter of Micah Spooner.

**2433.** Mrs. Lydia Ray Lovett, Beverly, Mass. Admitted November 10, 1897. Daughter of Isaac Rea.

**2445.** Mrs. Maria Roof Van Evera, Sprakers, N. Y. Admitted November 10, 1897. Died May, 1899. Wife of Cornelius Van Evera. Daughter of John Roof.

2460. Miss Abigail Thayer, Boston, Mass. Admitted November 15, 1897. Daughter of Eliphaz Thayer.

2461. Mrs. Julia Briscoe Crofut, Methuen, Mass. Admitted November 15, 1897. Daughter of Nathan Briscoe.

2462. Mrs. Mary Richards Gore, Roxbury, Mass. Admitted November 17, 1897. Daughter of Jonathan Richards.

2520. Mrs. Dorcas Sawyer Langmaid, Boston, Mass. Admitted December 20, 1897. Daughter of Edmund Sawyer.

2521. Mrs. Mary Sawyer Peters, Boston, Mass. Admitted December 20, 1897. Daughter of Edmund Sawyer.

2572. Mrs. Rebecca De Carteret Pratt (1818-1900), Chelsea, Mass. Daughter of John De Carteret.

2716. Mrs. Harriet Newell McAllister Harris, Somerville, Mass. Admitted April 18, 1898. Daughter of Richard McAllister.

2786. Mrs. Sarah Marston Lamprey (born 1811), Malden, Mass. Admitted June 30, 1898. Daughter of Jonathan Marston, of New Hampshire (born 1761), and Mary Philbrick, his wife.

2787. Mrs. Lucy T. Stickney Pillsbury, Georgetown, Mass. Admitted June 30, 1898. Daughter of Paul Stickney (born 1745), and his second wife, Betsy Cheney (married 1811.)

2841. Mrs. Charlotte Fuller Burnham, Ipswich, Mass. Admitted October 17, 1898. Widow of Abraham Burnham. Daughter of Nathaniel Fuller.

2847. Mrs. Martha Hazlewood Hord, Louisville, Ky. Daughter of Luke Hazlewood and Nancy Bolton, his wife. Luke Hazlewood served in Pennsylvania, and after the war settled in Kentucky.

2848. Mrs. Sarah Goodrich Maholm, Shelbyville, Ind. Admitted November 21, 1898. Daughter of Nathan Goodrich.

2889. Miss Elizabeth Gage Lambert, Rowley, Mass. Admitted December 19, 1898. Daughter of Jonathan Lambert.

2890. Miss Mehetable Lambert, Rowley, Mass. Admitted December 19, 1898. Daughter of Jonathan Lambert.

2891. Miss Mary Lambert, Rowley, Mass. Admitted December 19, 1898. Daughter of Jonathan Lambert.

2925. Mrs. Elizabeth Buford Parkes, Richmond, Ky. Daughter of John Buford.

3009. Mrs. Sophia Van Dolson Andrews, Des Moines, Ia. Daughter of John Van Dolson.

3027. Mrs. Statira Nutt Christie (1809-1900), Lock Haven, Pa. Daughter of William Nutt and Lucy Avery, his wife.

3033. Mrs. Hannah Philips Eaches, Phoenixville, Pa. Daughter of Josiah Philips, of Pennsylvania.

3059. Miss Susanna Chadwick, Emporium, Pa. Daughter of Col. Elihu Chadwick, of New Jersey.



3369. Mrs. Eunice Lindsay Redell, Mount Carmel, Ill. Born 1833 in Indiana. Daughter of William Lindsay, of Virginia, and Clarissa Pryor, his wife.

3410. Mrs. Harriet S. Elkins Cady, Westboro, Mass. Born 1825. Daughter of Col. Jonathan Elkins, and Eunice S. Sprague, his wife.

3583. Mrs. Josephine Davis Wodeski, Lincoln, Ill. Born 1830. Daughter of Samuel Davis, of Maryland, and Margaret Barrett, his wife.

4308. Mrs. Catharine Dwinall, Everett, Mass. Daughter of Ensign Simeon Tibbetts, of Maine.

4389. Mrs. Phoebe M. Gainfort, Port Jervis, N. Y. Born 1805. Daughter of Jabez Rockwell, Connecticut, and Elizabeth Mulford, his wife.

Mrs. Nancy Clarke Chamberlain, Ohio. Born 1815. Daughter of ——— Compton, who was with Washington at Valley Forge.

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution early adopted a conciliatory attitude. The Society stands ready to receive any D. R. on records already filed. It has declared a willingness to recognize all D. R. Chapters. This being the case, it is quite possible that all D. R. documents may yet be filed in the magnificent D. A. R. building, the Continental Memorial Hall, Washington, D. C. Then the names of the "Real Daughters" belonging to the D. R. will be placed with those belonging to the D. A. R.

Some of the above-named Daughters of the Revolution are also members of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

\* \* \* \* \*

Mrs. Lydia Morrison Bennett died in Acton, New Hampshire, April 17, 1897, aged 97 years and 4 months. She was the daughter of David Morrison, who fought under General Stark in the Revolution. Her husband, Benjamin Bennett, served in the War of 1812; and her son, Lieutenant John S. Bennett, in the Civil War. Mrs. Bennett was admitted to membership in the New Hampshire Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, in 1889, before there was any D. A. R. Society. She was elected one of the Vice Presidents, and held the office up to the time of her death.

Mrs. Hannah Lyons, of Marblehead, Mass., was living in June, 1897. She was the daughter of John Russell, of Massachusetts, and was among those "Real Daughters" whose names were on the U. S. Pension Rolls.

\* \* \* \* \*

Soon after the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution was organized, a number of "Real Daughters" were discovered in poor-houses. In every such case, the local Chapter, or Chapters, placed the desolate, deserving survivor of a good Revolutionary family in a comfortable home. And, in several such cases, pen-

sions for the "Real Daughters" were secured from the U. S. Government.

February 22, 1895, on motion of Mrs. Shippen, of New Jersey, the National Board voted to present to every "Real Daughter" a gold souvenir spoon. Every "Real Daughter" has received such a spoon if she lived long enough after her application-papers were passed upon. In 1897 Mrs. Mary J. Seymour, then Registrar General of the National Society, D. A. R., began a collection of photographs and autograph letters of the "Real Daughters" themselves, and in 1902, presented the album to the Continental Congress. The work of collecting was continued by Mrs. Gertrude B. Darwin.

February 23, 1898, on motion of Mrs. Amos G. Draper, the Continental Congress voted to remit the dues of all "Real Daughters." The consensus of opinion was that it was honor enough to the National Society, D. A. R., to have the "Real Daughters" admitted.

At the Tenth Continental Congress of the National Society, D. A. R., held in Washington, D. C., February, 1901, on motion of Mrs. Laura Wentworth Fowler, of Dedham, Mass., Regent of Old South Chapter, a resolution was passed "authorizing the Treasurer of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution to appropriate money for the support of those 'Real Daughters' who are in need." Since then, the National Society has paid out hundreds of dollars to "Real Daughters" in distress.

In 1900 Mrs. William Lawson Peel, of the Joseph Habersham Chapter, D. A. R., Atlanta, Ga., conceived the idea that all "Real Daughters" then living should be located and gathered into the National Society, regardless of their place of residence. In consequence, this Chapter secured the admission of more than 30 "Real Daughters," representing a dozen different States.

At the Twelfth Continental Congress of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, held in Washington, D. C., February, 1903, the present writer had the honor and pleasure of bringing forward the following resolution:

"All Daughters of Revolutionary patriots whose claims have been verified by the registrar general, but who have died before their names could be presented to the board for confirmation shall be put upon the roll of honor."

This resolution was endorsed by Miss Mary Desha, Mrs. Caleb Churchman, Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, Miss Susan Riviere Hetzel, Miss Susan Carpenter Frazer, Mrs. Florence Gray Estey, Mrs. Harriet P. Simpson, Mrs. Amos G. Draper.

The motion was seconded and carried.

In accordance therewith the following names of "Real Daughters" were placed upon the roll of honor:

Mrs. Sarah Halsey Baker, Wyoming, Ohio. See National number, 192.

Mrs. Lucy Parlin, "Judge's Cave," near New Haven, Conn. (Mrs. Parlin, daughter of Elijah Royce and Emelia Johnson, his wife. Elijah Royce was born in Wallingford, 1756; died in Wolcott, Conn., 1834. Enlisted, 1775; was at Monmouth and Yorktown. An invalid pensioner in New Haven Co., 1784. See National Number, 19680, in "D. A. R. Lineage Book," Vol. XX., and National Number, 21,877, in "Lineage Book," Vol. XXII.)

Mrs. Jane Stevenson Dallas, Philadelphia. (Born in Pittsburgh, 1802; married 1822, to Judge T. Dallas, son of Alexander Dallas. Daughter of Gen. John Wilkins, Jr., Quartermaster General in 1796; and Catherine Stevenson, his wife. (See "D. A. R. Lineage Book," Vol. II., National Number, 1034.)

Mrs. Catharine Wilfong Danley, Bryn Mawr, Pa. (Daughter of John Wilfong, of Lower Merion township, Montgomery Co., Pa., and Ann Conrad, his wife. John Wilfong was the last surviving Revolutionary pensioner in Lower Merion. His name appears in the Census of 1840. He was then 80 years old. Mrs. Danley died in 1901, aged 99.)

Miss Kate Scheetz, Mill Creek, Lower Merion, Pa. (Last survivor, in Lower Merion, of the famous family of papermakers. She was the daughter of Francis Scheetz and Catharine Sibley, his wife, married October 18, 1796. Francis Scheetz was the son of Benjamin Scheetz, patriot, who made paper at the old "Dove Mill" for the U. S. Government, and who served in the Lower Merion Militia. Catharine Sibley, his wife, was the daughter of Rudolph Sibley, who also served in the Lower Merion Militia. The name of Benjamin Scheetz appears on the List of Taxables for Lower Merion, 1774, 1779, 1780, 1782, 1783. Francis Scheetz, son of Benjamin, was born 1764. He assisted his father in the manufacture of government paper. Francis was one of the founders of the Lower Merion Baptist Church. His wife, Catharine, dressed Secretary Charles Thomson for burial. Kate, the youngest daughter of Francis and Catharine Scheetz, died in 1896, aged 80. Miss Scheetz and Mrs. Danley are buried in adjoining lots in Lower Merion Baptist Cemetery.)

Mrs. Charlotte Goodell, Mantua, Ohio. (Wife of Carlton Goodell. Daughter of Samuel Sanford, Jr., who was born in Milford, Conn., 1766; died in the "Western Reserve," Ohio, 1858. At the age of ten, Samuel Sanford, Jr., served with his father, Capt. Samuel Sanford, and lived to receive a pension. See National Number, 13,121, in "Lineage Book," Vol. XIV; and National Number, 16,004, in Vol. XVII. Charlotte, daughter of Samuel Sanford, Jr., was born in Plymouth, Conn., 1812.)

Mrs. Parthenia Cole, Nelson, Ohio. (Born 1811. Sister of Mrs. Goodell. They had a brother, a "Real Son," Mr. Edwin Sanford, of Mantua, Ohio, born 1818.)

Mrs. Alta Andrus Winny, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. (Daughter of David Andrus and Sallie Ranney, his wife. David Andrus was born in Connecticut, 1766; died in Ellisburg, N. Y., 1831. He served as a fifer

in the Connecticut Militia, 1781. See National Number, 25,801, in "Lineage Book," Vol. XXVI. He is buried at Giddingsville, N. Y., and his grave is among those decorated by the Deborah Champion Chapter, of Adams, N. Y. See "Smithsonian Report," Third, page 201.)

Mrs. Dorothy Smith Clapp, Windsor, Ohio. (Born 1816. Daughter of George Smith, born at Rutland, Mass., 1761; died at Orwell, Ohio, 1844. Served in Col. Keyes Danforth's regiment, 1777-78. Was a pensioner in Ohio. George Smith married Polly Burt. Dorothy Smith Clapp was their youngest daughter.)

Miss Eliza Soper, Northfield, Vermont. (Born 1806.)

Mrs. Susan Mills, Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Annie Williamson, Sedden, Ala.

Mrs. Lydia Konigsmacher, Lancaster, Pa.

Mrs. Caroline Wilkinson, Richmond, Va.

Mrs. Henry Wise, Richmond, Va.

Mrs. H. F. Chatterton, Rutland, Vt.

All the "Real Daughters" named in the above list are mentioned in the American Monthly Magazine, the organ of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Hereafter the name of any "Real Daughter" once made known to the National Society, D. A. R., can never be lost, but must be recorded.

The following-named "Real Daughters" are mentioned in a list compiled by the "Spirit of '76," the organ of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution:

Mrs. Sophronia Wood. Died in Chicago, March 9, 1896, aged 97. She was born in Montpelier, Vt., and was the daughter of Dr. Hutchinson, a Revolutionary surgeon. She married Thomas B. Wood, of Grafton, Mass., and went with him to Chicago. Mr. Wood died in 1867.

Mrs. Martha Jane Hollister. Daughter of Othniel Brown (b. 1759) and his third wife, whom he married when he was 70 years old. Mr. Brown served in the Revolutionary War from Stafford, Conn. His daughter, Martha, was the third child, and was born May 3, 1833.

Mrs. M. A. Schrepper, of Brooklyn, N. Y., was the daughter of George Schamp, or De Schamp, who served in the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812.

Mrs. Margaret G. Ruggles, Thomaston, Me. Died December 11, 1894, aged 93. She was the daughter of Capt. John George, artillery officer. (See "Lineage Book," Vol. XXIV, National Number, 23,880.) Mrs. Ruggles was the wife of John Ruggles, and had a granddaughter, Miss Margaret George Ruggles. Mrs. Ruggles was the daughter of Capt. John George, 1751-1820, and Margaret George, his wife. He served from 1775 to the close of the war. He was born in Braintree; died in Watertown, Mass.)

Mrs. Minerva Jones Kent, Lincoln, Nebraska. Born in Jav, N. Y., January 1, 1806. Daughter of Nathan Jones, Jr., who served in Col.



John Field's regiment, Capt. David Hecock's company of Levies raised for the defense of New York, 1779—1782. (See "Lineage Book," Vol. XIII, National Number, 12,894. Mrs. Kent was the daughter of Nathan Jones, Jr., and Priscilla Brown, his wife. He was born 1763; died 1847, at Keene, N. Y.)

Mrs. Mary Clark Thompson, Hubbardstown, Mass. Born 1813. She had two brothers, "Real Sons," Col. William Gates Clark and Edwin Clark. They were the children of Lieut. Isaac Clark, who was a pensioner when he died, June 10, 1836. (See "Lineage Book," Vol. XXV, National Number, 24,735. Isaac Clark was born 1760; died 1836. Served in the Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Hubbardstown.)

Miss Lavinia Fellows, Pleasant Prairie, Wisconsin. Born 1809. Daughter of Jonathan Fellows and Elinor Wickes, his wife. Jonathan and his brother Samuel served from New Hampshire. (See "Lineage Book," Vol. XX, National Number, 19,010. Jonathan Fellows was born 1760; died 1842. He enlisted at Hawkes, N. H., 1781, and joined the army at West Point. He was a pensioner when he died.)

Miss Elizabeth M. Coe, Newark, N. J. A daughter of Halsted Coe, who, with his father and five brothers, was at the battle of Stony Point. (See "Lineage Book," Vol. III, National Number, 2467. John Coe and his five sons were in the battle. Halsted was only 16 years old. Later, he married Abby Ward.)

Miss Fanny Woodman, Wilton, Franklin Co., Maine. Had a brother, a "Real Son," James Monroe Woodman. They were the children of ——— Woodman, of the 3d and 8th Massachusetts Regiment, 1780.

Mrs. Ruth Ide, Southbridge, Mass. Born 1809. Daughter of Nathan Brown.

Mrs. Martha Blackburn Holloway Monroe, Laconia, Ark. Born July 22, 1823; and Mrs. George Ann Holloway Johnson, Frankfort, Ky., born July 12, 1817. Daughters of ——— Holloway, of Culpeper Co., Va.

Mrs. Sarah Densmore Holmes, Antrim, N. H., born April 2, 1795. A daughter of ——— Densmore. Married 1820. Her husband died 1876.

Mrs. Eschweiler, Milwaukee, Wis.

Mrs. E. P. Jones, Georgia, Vt. Born 1802.

Mrs. Betsey H. Pelton, Woodstock, Vt. Born 1805.

Mrs. Sarepta Cowen, Quechee, Vt. Born 1821.

Mrs. Emily Moore Nichols, Brattleboro, Vt. Born 1807. Daughter of Rufus and Rachel Moore.

Mrs. Betsy Ann Slausen Brooks; born 1807; died in Hoboken, N. J., Nov. 1899. Resided at Fort Montgomery, N. Y. Long identified with Orange Co., N. Y.

\* \* \* \* \*

George Paschall, sergeant in the Virginia Dragoons during the Revolution, had a daughter living in 1896. His great-grandson, Walter Paschall, was a member of the Capital Society, Children of the Amer-

ican Revolution. See American Monthly Magazine, January, 1896, page 106.

The present writer tried to have the following-named old ladies admitted as members of the National Society, D. A. R.:

Mrs. Mary Vollum Nixon, of Bryn Mawr, Pa. She believed that her father, Henry Vollum, served as a drummer boy in Virginia. Mrs. Nixon was his youngest child, and was born in Philadelphia. All her brothers and sisters were born in Virginia. Her application-papers were sent to Washington, but her record could not be verified. She died about 1903, aged 102.

Mrs. Elizabeth Wonderly. She died in the Methodist Home for the Aged, West Philadelphia, September 21, 1911. She had said that her father, the Rev. Mr. Walker, a Methodist minister, in early life served as a Revolutionary soldier from Smyrna, Delaware. Her application-papers were sent to Washington twice, but her record could not be verified. She died at the age of 108 years and 4 months.

\* \* \* \* \*

On April 23, 1906, on motion of Mrs. William Lawson Peel, the Fifteenth Continental Congress voted to pension all "Real Daughters" in need. The United States Congress has the power to pension the children of Revolutionary soldiers, and has already granted pensions to some; but it requires special legislation in every case. This means delay; and while waiting, some "Real Daughters" have suffered and died before aid could reach them. The National Society, D. A. R., can act immediately.

At the Nineteenth Continental Congress, held in Continental Memorial Hall, April, 1910, Mrs. William Lawson Peel, Chairman of the National Committee on "Real Daughters," made the suggestion that a portrait bust of Mrs. Mary Hammond Washington, the "First Real Daughter," be placed in the National Society's Library, as a memorial to a class of members fast disappearing; which class, in the very nature of things, can never be recruited. The work will be carried out. The bust of white marble, is progressing in the hands of one of the finest sculptors in Florence, Italy.

The "Continental Congress" is the annual meeting of the N. S. D. A. R. It is held in Washington, D. C., in April of each year, in the week in which falls April 19, the anniversary of the Battle of Lexington. All Chapters send delegates. The "Continental Congress" was formerly held in February.

\* \* \* \* \*

Among the "Real Daughters" are many cases of two sisters, and several of three. Several cases, also, of half-sisters. There is, at least, one case of first cousins, daughters of young brothers who fought side by side. One, of twin sisters; one, of a twin sister, whose twin brother, a "Real Son," was living. Several cases in which the "Real Daughters"

had brothers, "Real Sons," living. One surviving Revolutionary widow had a "Real Son," and another surviving Revolutionary widow had three "Real Daughters."

Every strain of American ancestry is represented:—English, Scotch, Irish, Welsh, Swedish, French, German, Dutch, Italian. Every section of our great land, from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and from the Great Lakes to the Gulf of Mexico. And every sort of Revolutionary patriot, from the diplomat who defied Great Britain to the scout who outwitted the Indian; from the brigadier general, to the girl who knitted stockings, moulded bullets or carried intelligence. Puritan, Patroon, Quaker, Huguenot, Cavalier and Pioneer, all have their daughters enrolled.

Following are the names of all (or nearly all) of the "Real Daughters" regularly admitted to membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution; with their National numbers, their parents' names, the record of their fathers' services, and some additional items.

This paragraph gives only the slightest hint of the great mass of historical and genealogical wealth here gathered.

And what of the "Real Daughters" themselves?

They are the survivors of the first generation of girls who grew up in a republican atmosphere, with their eyes turned forward to higher ideals for themselves and humanity—the very first generation, in all the world, who ever did so.

The history of the "Real Daughters" shows the great pioneer movement westward and southwestward—a movement which never yet has received full justice from the historian's pen.

It shows, also, the great evangelical and missionary movements—which, so far, have received even less justice. The people of the United States are a Christian people. Whatever our faults, we have been religiously and properly trained. And a remnant of the first generation of those so trained, and who, in turn, trained their successors, is with us still.

Then, the tremendous upheaval in behalf of popular education! Among the "Real Daughters" are enrolled early teachers, from the principal of a pioneer "Female Seminary," down to the brave girl who went West to teach in the little school on the prairie.

Then, all the other vast upheavals! Among the "Real Daughters" are the early college woman; the woman journalist; the woman physician; the business woman; the survivors of the first woman suffrage, anti-slavery and temperance societies. There are numerous Civil War nurses and members of the "Woman's Relief Corps."

There are club women and church women, still active. There are wealthy and fashionable women; and, at least, one millionaire philanthropist.

All their biographers unite in lauding the virtues of the "Real Daughters," wherever found. They exhibit the same Christian graces, whether rich or poor. Thrift and industry, exercised by the "Daughters" in early days, have built up happy homes, in which example and precept have trained honorable families. The dear old ladies still cling to the quaint, old-time manners and refinements of life. Many of the same old ladies are adepts in such ancient accomplishments as patchwork and fine embroidery, and take pride in showing specimens of their skill. From antique, mahogany desks come forth sheets of yellowed paper covered with elegant penmanship—or, as it was formerly called, "chirography" and "calligraphy." And, from perfumed boxes, odd little pictures of roses and violets, in water-color—or "aquarelle." From all of which we see that the American lady, as we know her, developed early in our nation's history. The present writer loves the good, old Saxon word "lady," which is here appropriate. It literally means "loaf-giver."

Of course, what is here said of "dear old ladies" applies to those who really are old. The "Real Daughters," who are comparatively young and are still in active life, keep up to the times, in education, dress and custom. Those "Real Daughters," who attended the Continental Congress, even though some of them had white hair, wore just as elegant silks and laces, just as handsome jewelry, as did many other Daughters.

And, it may be added that any one who carefully studies the history of the "Real Daughters" must see that the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution is uniting the women and the families of all sections of our great land, as no other single agency ever has done, ever could have done, or ever can do.



## Real Daughters

---

81. Mrs. Mary Anne Hammond Washington, Macon, Georgia. Macon Chapter. Born in Missouri, 1816; died in Georgia, 1901. Widow of James H. R. Washington. Daughter of Col. Samuel Hammond, of Georgia, and Eliza Amelia O'Keefe, his wife. Samuel Hammond was born in Virginia, 1757. Participated in the Battle of Point Pleasant, West Virginia, now generally regarded as the first real battle of the Revolutionary War (October 10, 1774). Served later in North and South Carolina and Georgia. After the war, Col. Hammond was a member of the Georgia Legislature; in 1802, of the Congress of the United States. In 1805 he was appointed Governor of the Territory of Upper Louisiana. While residing at Belleville, near St. Louis, his daughter, Mary Anne, was born. Col. Hammond was a member of the first Constitutional Convention of Missouri. Later, he took up his residence at Augusta, Georgia. He was one of a committee appointed to receive Lafayette on his visit to the Southern city, in 1825, and Mrs. Washington well remembered seeing the great French general. Mary Anne Hammond was married, in 1835, to James H. R. Washington, a relative of General George Washington. Mr. Washington was a banker of Macon, Ga. He was Mayor of the city in 1851; later, a member of the State Legislature. Mrs. Washington was the first "Real Daughter" admitted to the National Society, D. A. R. She organized Macon Chapter—which, after her death, took the name Mary Hammond Washington Chapter. Mrs. Washington herself was the first Chapter Regent. Col. Samuel Hammond died in Georgia, 1843. Mrs. Washington was a charter member, N. S. D. A. R.

54. Mrs. Elizabeth Sinclair Parker Jones, Linden, Md. Born in Virginia, 1803; died in Maryland, 1895. Daughter of Copeland Parker, of Virginia, and Elizabeth Sinclair, his wife. Grand-daughter of Capt. John Sinclair and of Lieut. Nicholas Parker. Charter member. Mrs. Jones did not enter the National Society as a "Real Daughter," but on the record of her two grandfathers, Capt. Sinclair and Lieut. Parker. It was afterwards learned that her father, Copeland Parker, rendered Revolutionary service, and she was awarded the gold souvenir spoon presented by the National Society, D. A. R., to all "Real Daughters." Copeland Parker, father of Mrs. Jones, was appointed by General Washington, surveyor and inspector of the port of Norfolk, Va. He, Copeland, was a brother of Col. Josiah Parker, aid to Washington, and mem-

ber of the Virginia Convention, 1775. This same Col. Parker's portrait appears in Trumbull's painting of the Battle of Trenton. Copeland Parker was still residing in Norfolk at the time of the outbreak of the War of 1812. Mrs. Jones remembered when her father and his family, including herself, "ran the blockade," escaping at midnight in a small vessel that passed under the very guns of the British fleet in Norfolk harbor. Mrs. Jones was the wife of John Coates Jones, who was a West Point cadet, and who served in the Mexican War. For more than sixty years she resided in her husband's ancestral home, "Clean Drinking Manor," Montgomery Co., Maryland, near Washington, D. C. She was buried on the estate.

192. Mrs. Sarah Halsey Baker, Wyoming, Ohio, near Cincinnati. Born in 1804. Daughter of Capt. Luther Halsey, of New Jersey, and Abigail Foster, his wife. Mrs. Baker was the youngest child of Captain Halsey. He was a student at Princeton College; and entered the army, with his class, led by the President, Dr. Witherspoon; served throughout the Revolutionary War, and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. Lived for a time at Newburgh, N. Y. Sarah Halsey married Nathan Baker; had a daughter, Julia J. Baker, born in Ohio. See "D. A. R. Lineage Book," Vol. I, page 78. Miss Julia J. Baker entered the National Society as a charter member.

345. Mrs. Phebe Dake Cleveland, Springfield, Illinois. Chicago Chapter. Born in New York, 1811; died in Illinois May 23, 1900. Wife of Daniel T. Cleveland. Daughter of Charles Dake, Jr., and Abigail Sherman, his wife. Charles Dake, Jr., was born about 1763. He served in the Revolutionary War, 1779—1783. The name is sometimes spelled Deake. Mrs. Cleveland was an honorary member of the Chapter at Springfield, Ill. Charles Deake, Jr., was a private in Col. Lewis Van Woert's regiment from Albany County, New York. Later, a magistrate. Mrs. Cleveland entered the National Society, D. A. R., as a charter member. She was also a charter member of Chicago chapter.

374. Mrs. Estelle E. Doremus, New York. New York City Chapter. Born in New York. Wife of Prof. R. Ogden Doremus. Daughter of Hubbard Skidmore and Caroline Avery, his second wife. Hubbard Skidmore was born in 1767. At the age of nine years he served at a gun beside his father, Zophar Skidmore, an artillery officer in the Revolutionary army, and carried powder. Later, Hubbard became a dispatch-bearer, and a private soldier. In after years, he was a wealthy ship owner. It was said of him that he was a "scholar, distinguished navigator, philanthropist and patriot." Captain Skidmore married, for his second wife, Miss Caroline Avery, thirty years his junior. Their daughter, Estelle, was the youngest child. In 1850, she was married to Dr. Robert Ogden Doremus, the eminent professor of chemistry. Mrs. Doremus was a woman of great beauty, and a high degree of culture. She was, for years, a leader in New York society, and active in all the educational and philanthropic movements of her day. During

the Civil War she was instrumental in organizing the "Sanitary Fair," in aid of the soldiers. In 1876, she raised a fund towards the erection of the "Women's Pavilion" at the Centennial Exposition. In 1892-3, she was devoting her energies to the work of furthering the success of the World's Columbian Exposition. Mrs. Doremus recommended the Princess Eulalia of Spain for membership in the National Society, D. A. R., and presented her with the insignia. The princess was admitted regularly, on the record of her great-great-grandfather, King Carlos III, who aided the struggling Colonies with ships, men and money, and thus rendered material aid to the cause of American independence. At the time of her death (1905) Mrs. Doremus held the office of Honorary Vice President General of the National Society, D. A. R. She was a charter member. She was born May 6, 1830.

467. Mrs. Jane Stevenson Marshall, Washington, D. C. Charter member. Born in Pittsburgh, Pa., 1822; died in Washington, November 17, 1895. Mary Washington Chapter. Wife of Hon. James William Marshall. Daughter of Lieut. George Stevenson, of Pennsylvania, and Maria Barker, his wife. George Stevenson, on May 23, 1777, was promoted from third lieutenant to second lieutenant, First Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Line. He was born 1760; died 1829. An original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. Dr. Stevenson entertained Lafayette on his visit to Pittsburgh, 1824. Jane Stevenson married Hon. James W. Marshall, then Professor of Languages in Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. He was sent as Consul to England by President Lincoln, and under President Grant was First Assistant Postmaster General.

495. Miss Hartley Graham, "Louise Home," Martha Washington Chapter. Born in Virginia, 1810; died in Washington, June, 1896. Daughter of Dr. William Graham, of Virginia, and Anne Hartley, his wife. On the 10th of February, 1778, Dr. William Graham, aged 21, joined the First Virginia Regiment as surgeon, serving throughout the war. Miss Graham was reared on an old-time Virginia plantation, and was among those who suffered reverses through the Civil War. In her last years she was tenderly cared for in the home provided for reduced gentlewomen by that eminent philanthropist, Mr. William Wilson Corcoran. Miss Graham was a charter member, N. S. D. A. R.

607. Mrs. Isabella Litchfield Sturtevant, Keene, New Hampshire. Ashuelot Chapter. Born in Vermont, July 4, 1810; living, 1911. Wife of Luther Sturtevant. Daughter of Caleb Litchfield, of Massachusetts, and Betsey Dunbar, his wife. Caleb Litchfield served as a private in the coast guard; in the marines, and in the infantry. He was born May 8, 1760. Served in the expedition against Rhode Island. Mrs. Sturtevant was a charter member of the N. S. D. A. R. She was the youngest of nine children, and before her marriage was a teacher. She is the mother of Gen. John W. Sturtevant, of the Civil War.

697. Mrs. Nancy Malinda Lynde, San Francisco, Cal. Sequoia Chapter. Born in Vermont, February 27, 1795; died in California, Feb-

ruary 21, 1895. Widow of Aaron Phipps Lynde. Daughter of John Walker, of Connecticut, and Philey Spencer, his wife. As a bride, Mrs. Lynde greeted Lafayette when he visited her native town, and danced with him at a ball given in his honor. Mrs. Lynde was also the granddaughter of Matthew Walker, who served in the Eleventh Regiment of Connecticut Militia. Nancy Malinda Walker married Aaron P. Lynde, 1822. Mr. Lynde died in 1872, and Mrs. Lynde went to San Francisco. For a number of years after her arrival she taught in the Chinese Mission. She resided with her daughter, Mrs. Mary Lynde Craig (Mrs. Scipio Craig), a well known writer and woman lawyer. Mrs. Lynde was a charter member of the National Society, D. A. R., and also of Sequoia Chapter, San Francisco.

744. Mrs. Helen Elizabeth Hutton Sherwood, Philadelphia. Philadelphia Chapter. Born in Troy, N. Y., 1811; died in Philadelphia, November 16, 1894. Wife of Rev. John Harvey Sherwood. Daughter of Timothy Hutton, and Arietta Smeeds, his second wife. Timothy Hutton served as a private and lieutenant during the Revolution. He was a brother of Col. Christopher Hutton, Second Regiment, New York Militia, member of the Society of the Cincinnati. The Hutton family named the city of Troy. Timothy Hutton afterwards went to New York and named Hutton Street. His residence, turned into a warehouse, is still standing. Mrs. Sherwood was a charter member of the National Society, D. A. R., also of Philadelphia Chapter. Timothy Hutton died in New Jersey.

1121. Mrs. Frances Elizabeth Goodrich, Minneapolis, Minn. Minneapolis Chapter. Born in Massachusetts, 1813; died in Minnesota, September 23, 1893. Widow of David Goodrich. Daughter of Joshua Danforth and Salome Noble, his wife. Joshua Danforth entered the army at the age of 15, as clerk in the company of his father, Capt. Jonathan Danforth. Joshua was at Ticonderoga, Valley Forge and Monmouth; was commissioned paymaster in 1781; with rank of captain. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati from Massachusetts. In 1784, he married Salome Abigail Noble, and settled at Pittsfield, Mass. Held several offices and was a member of the State Legislature. In 1824, he was one of a committee to meet Lafayette at Pittsfield. Mrs. Goodrich was a charter member of Minneapolis Chapter, D. A. R. She had a sister, Mrs. Lucretia Perrin, of Mount Zion, New Hampshire, who was 102 on April 2, 1895.

1138. Mrs. Louisa Rochester Pitkin, Rochester, N. Y. Born in New York, 1810. Widow of William Pitkin. Daughter of Col. Nathaniel Rochester, of North Carolina, and Sophia Beatty, his wife. Colonel Rochester was a member of the Committee of Safety of North Carolina, 1775; member of the First Provincial Convention, 1777; member of Assembly; paymaster and deputy commissary general. After the war he settled in New York State, and founded the city of Rochester. Was a promoter of the Erie Canal. Mrs. Pitkin held the office of Honorary



Vice President General of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. She was also Honorary State Regent of New York. Mrs. Pitkin was her father's twelfth and youngest child. Lafayette, in 1824, was entertained in their home. Mrs. Pitkin was the oldest member of St. Luke's P. E. Church. She died July 2, 1903.

**1516.** Mrs. Milissa C. Bridgers, El Paso, Texas. George Washington Chapter. Born in South Carolina. Daughter of James Tinsley, of South Carolina, and Susan Hooker, his wife. James Tinsley was one of four brothers. With his brother, Golding Tinsley, he fought in the battles of Stono, Savannah, Musgrove's Mill, King's Mountain, Blackstocks, Ninety-Six, Green Springs and Guilford Court House. The two brothers were at Yorktown—the other two fell early in the war. James Tinsley, at the age of 60, married, in Union District, S. C., Miss Susan Hooker, aged 16. In 1837, they went to Huntsville, Texas, where he died in 1843.

**1750.** Miss Caroline Chase Moulton. Born in Vermont. Daughter of Phineas Moulton and Maria Cotton, his wife. Phineas Moulton was a soldier in the Connecticut Line during the Revolution.

**1887.** Mrs. Mary Jordan Newton, Athens, Ga. Born in North Carolina, 1805. Widow of John Hamlin Newton. Daughter of John Jordan, of North Carolina, and Winifred Jordan (Jordan) his wife. John Jordan served in the Revolutionary War, from Northampton County, N. C. His daughter, Mrs. Newton, received from the U. S. Government a pension on account of his services, before the National Society, D. A. R., was organized. She was admitted as a member of Athens Chapter. John Jordan was a soldier under Col. Elbert, and was at the defence of Savannah, where he was taken prisoner; contracted small-pox on the prison ship, and when recovered served until the siege and surrender of Yorktown.

**1891.** Mrs. Esther Ann Littlefield Buck, West Arlington, Vt. Born in Vermont. Wife of Edward D. Buck. Daughter of Dr. Simeon Littlefield, of Massachusetts, and Lydia Andrews, his wife.

**1892.** Mrs. Laura Littlefield Buck, West Arlington, Vt. Born in Vermont. Wife of Anson Buck. Daughter of Dr. Simeon Littlefield, of Massachusetts, and Lydia Andrews, his wife. Two sisters, "Real Daughters," married brothers. The sisters were admitted as members of Brownson Chapter. Mrs. Laura Littlefield Buck died in May, 1897. Simeon Littlefield entered the army very young; lived to receive a pension for his services during the Revolution.

**2069.** Miss Eliza Sandford, Bloomfield, N. J. Nova Caesarea Chapter. Born in New York. Daughter of William Sandford, of Newark, New Jersey. Sergt. William Sandford served under Captains Huntington, Wheeler, Squire Gilman and Pierson, in the years 1777-78-79-80-81. Miss Sandford was a survivor of the band of little girls who strewed flowers before Lafayette on his visit to Newark, 1824. She died July

31, 1899, the last, but one of eighteen children. One sister was living at Danville, N. Y.

**2480.** Miss Juliette Betts, Norwalk, Conn. Born in Connecticut, 1805; died 1896. Norwalk Chapter. Daughter of Hezekiah Betts and Grace Handford, his wife (born 1765). Hezekiah Betts, in 1776, at the age of 16, enlisted in Capt. Gregory's Company, and in 1780 was sergeant in the Second Regiment, Connecticut Line. He was at the Surrender of Cornwallis, at Yorktown, and survived until 1837. Miss Betts died September 18, 1896; aged 92 years 6 months 14 days.

**2633.** Mrs. Jerusha Hayward Brown, St. Paul, Minn. St. Paul Chapter. Born in Vermont, 1823; living 1911. Wife of Edward M. Brown. Daughter of Samuel Hayward, of Connecticut, and Sarah C. Hayward, his wife. Samuel Hayward, in 1781, was a soldier in Capt. James Dana's Company, David Waterbury's Battalion, raised for coast defence, and was for several years under Heath's orders on the Westchester, (N. Y.) Line. Samuel Hayward was born 1763; died in 1837.

**2781.** Mrs. Harriet F. Greene Warren, Wauwatosa, Wis. Milwaukee Chapter. Born in Massachusetts, Dec. 29, 1817; died in Wisconsin, January 28, 1899. Wife of Joseph A. Warren. Daughter of Noah Greene (1761-1833), and Betsey H. Green, his third wife. Noah Greene, of Windsor, Mass., was in the militia service during the Revolutionary War; enlisted at the age of 15. Mrs. Warren was a member of the Woman's Club. She was the daughter of Noah Greene and his third wife, Betsey Harwood, who were married early in 1817, when Noah was 56 years old, and Betsey, 27. Noah Greene was a cousin of General Nathaniel Greene. He, Noah, served with his own father, and younger brother, Henry. Harriet taught school at Windsor and Savoy; then went to Rushville, where her father's brother, Henry, and her own brother resided, and attended Rushville Academy as a pupil. The family moved in 1837, and Harriet again taught. In 1839-40, went to Michigan to visit an aunt and another brother and taught once more. In 1844, she went to visit another brother in Brookfield, Wisconsin, and here met an old acquaintance from her childhood's home, Joseph Warren, a relative of Gen. Joseph Warren, of Bunker Hill fame. Harriet soon became Mrs. Warren.

**3098.** Miss Tirzah Morgan Parsons, Hartford, Conn. Ruth Wyllys Chapter. Born in Massachusetts, died 1900. Daughter of Israel Parsons (1762-1846), and Mary Marvin, his wife. Israel Parsons, when 16 years old, enlisted as a private, and in 1778, was made superintendent of transportation of provisions for the military posts on the Hudson. He was commissary when Congress adjourned to Princeton, and he received the approval of Washington for successful efforts in furnishing supplies to the army.

**3343.** Mrs. Sophia Maxwell Van Dolson Andrews, Des Moines, Iowa. Abigail Adams Chapter. Born in Elmira, N. Y., 1829. Daughter of John (Johannes) Van Dolson, of New York (1752-1840), and Eliz-

abeth Carr, of Vermont, his second wife (m. 1811). John Van Dolson was a minute man at the first alarm, and served till the close of the war. He was with Washington that Christmas night, at Trenton, 1776; was at the Surrender of Burgoyne, and the siege of Yorktown. After the war he removed from Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, thence to Elmira, N. Y. In 1835, the family moved to the wilds of Michigan. Mr. Van Dolson died at South Battle Creek. Sophia entered the University of Michigan at the age of 13. For several years subsequently, she taught summer schools, one of her pupils being Gen. Shafter. She was twice married, her second husband being Lorenzo F. Andrews. The well known architect, Mr. F. M. Andrews, of New York, is their son. Mrs. Andrews became a pioneer woman newspaper correspondent. She reported the proceedings of the Iowa Legislature, 1869-70, for the Chicago Evening Journal. She furnished descriptive letters for home papers from the Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia, 1876; and from the New Orleans Exposition, 1884. She is a member of the First Baptist Church; charter member of the Des Moines Women's Club; member of the Women's Press Club, of Des Moines, and other clubs. In 1907, at a meeting of the Iowa State Federation of Women's Clubs, held in Oskaloosa, she was elected Honorary State Vice-president. Mrs. Andrews was first Regent of the Abigail Adams Chapter, D. A. R., of Des Moines, organized 1893. Her sister, Mrs. Helen M. Van Dolson Barrett, Richland, Michigan, National Number 19,763, is a member of Louisa St. Clair Chapter.

**3379.** Miss Emily Louise Gerry, New Haven, Conn. Mary Clap Wooster Chapter. Born in Massachusetts, 1802; died in Connecticut, Dec. 29, 1894. Daughter of Elbridge Gerry, and Ann Thompson, his wife. Elbridge Gerry was born at Marblehead, Mass., 1744; died in Washington, D. C., Nov. 23, 1814. He was a member of the Continental Congress, 1776, and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was graduated at Harvard, 1762. Member of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1772. Member of the U. S. Congress, 1789-1793. Special Envoy to France, 1797. Governor of Massachusetts, 1810; Vice-president of the United States, 1814. Miss Emily Louise Gerry was the youngest of six daughters, all highly accomplished. She was a devout member of the Episcopal Church, and for many years a teacher in the Sunday school. She was a charter member of the Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, and its first Regent.

**3726.** Mrs. Sarah Van Arsdale Van Nostrand, Millstone, N. J. Born in New Jersey, 1788; died December 15, 1893. Camp Middlebrook Chapter. Widow of John Van Nostrand. Daughter of Myndert Van Arsdale, of New Jersey, and Caty Hoagland, his wife. Myndert Van Arsdale entered the Revolutionary service as a drummer boy. Later, he became a private, and served three years. He was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton and Monmouth. He was in General Frelinghuysen's Division, and was one of the bearers at that officer's funeral. A piece of Van Arsdale's scarf, worn on that occasion, is deposited in the historical

collection in the Wallace House, Somerville, N. J. Sarah Van Arsdale was born in 1788, only 5 years after the close of the Revolutionary War. As Mrs. Van Nostrand, she joined the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, when 105 years of age. At that time, she was the oldest living member of the Dutch Reformed Church in America. She had never been out of her native State, and never resided more than three miles from her birthplace, Millstone, N. J.

**4005.** Mrs. Mary Augusta Hyde Sherwood, Southport, Conn. Pequot Chapter. Born in Connecticut; died in 1894. Widow of Edwin Sherwood. Daughter of Joseph Hyde (1761-1850), of Connecticut, and Arete Jesup, his wife. Joseph Hyde drove a team with supplies for the army at White Plains; and in 1777 was under the command of General Gold Sellick Silliman at the burning of Danbury, and the Battle of Ridgefield; and, on April 28th, was wounded at Crompo Hill. Mrs. Sherwood, at the time of her death, was a member of Dorothy Ripley Chapter.

**4373.** Mrs. Mary J. Bennett, Woonsocket, R. I. Woonsocket Chapter. Born in Canada. Widow of William J. Bennett. Daughter of Joseph L'Esperance, and Tryphena Plumbley, his wife. Joseph L'Esperance, when a boy of sixteen, came to America with Lafayette in 1777. Joseph served as Fife Major, and remained in the army until the close of the war.

**4393.** Miss Rhoda Augusta Thompson, Waterbury, Conn. Melicent Porter Chapter. Born in New York, 1821; living 1911. Daughter of Thaddeus Thompson, of Connecticut (1762-1829), and Rhoda Sperry, his wife. Thaddeus Thompson was a bombardier in the regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb, at Crompo Hill, where their brave colonel was wounded. In the George Washington Memorial Chapel at Valley Forge is a brass memorial tablet, which was dedicated December 19, 1906. Following is the inscription in full: "To the Glory of God and in Memory of Thaddeus Thompson, of Connecticut. Born March 5, 1762; Died June 16, 1829. Who faithfully served his Country as Drummer-boy and Bombardier during the Revolution, enduring the hardships of Valley Forge, and being wounded at Yorktown. This tablet is erected by his daughter, Rhoda Augusta Thompson, in grateful remembrance of a loving father, a loyal patriot and a devout churchman."

**4797.** Mrs. Betsey Parker Jeralds, Meriden, Conn. Ruth Hart Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1807; died 1901. Wife of Rev. Thomas Jeralds. Daughter of Stephen Parker, (1759-1840), of Connecticut, and Rebecca Ray, his wife. Stephen Parker turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1777 served in Captain James Peck's Company, Col. Roger Enos' Regiment. In 1781, he, Stephen, was in the "Short Levies," when Major Andre was captured by the three young militia men, of whom he wrote: "though they were poor would not release him and sell their honor and their country for gold." Stephen Parker was a private in the Sev-



enth Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Swift. Betsey Parker married, June 27, 1844, the Rev. Thomas Jeralds, a Methodist Circuit Preacher. She had a grandson who served in the Philippines. In early life, she had been a teacher in Meriden. Her brother, Hon. Charles Parker, Meriden's first Mayor, and a "Real Son," was living in 1904, aged 85.

**5035.** Mrs. Lucy Stanton Wheeler, Old Mystic, Conn. Anna Warner Bailey Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1806. Widow of Joseph Wheeler. Daughter of Edward Stanton (1761-1832), of Connecticut, and Martha Page, his wife. Following is the inscription copied from the tombstone of Edward Stanton: "A Revolutionary hero and a true patriot, who died July 27, 1832. He was dangerously wounded near the heart, at Fort Griswold, September 6, 1781. As a patriot, he was justly ranked in the highest order, volunteering to defend his country in her darkest hours, and amid the most fearful peril. Honor to the brave." Edward Stanton was a survivor of the Massacre of Fort Griswold. He was so dangerously wounded that the heart was exposed. A compassionate British officer stopped the flow of blood with a knitted nightcap, and the young American's life was saved.

**5154.** Mrs. Hannah Philips Eaches, Phoenixville, Pa. Chester County Chapter. Born in Pennsylvania, 1802, April 6th. Widow of Jacob Stille and of Eber Eaches. Daughter of Josiah Philips, of Pennsylvania, and Sarah Thomas, his wife. Josiah Philips was one of four brothers who served in the Chester County Militia. In 1777, the officers of the Second Company, Seventh Battalion were as follows: Captain, David Philips; First Lieutenant, John Philips; Second Lieutenant, Josiah Philips; Ensign, Joshua Philips. The Chester County Militia participated in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Mrs. Eaches died March 17, 1900; aged 98. Among her surviving children is the Rev. Owen Philips Eaches, D. D., pastor of the church at Hightstown, N. J. She had lived nearly a century in sight of Valley Forge. She was interred at Old Vincent Baptist Church, Chester County, with several generations of the Philips family.

**5764.** Mrs. Lucy B. Fish, Fair Haven, Mass. Born in Massachusetts; died Sept. 16, 1894. Wife of Roland Fish. Daughter of Nathaniel Pope, of Massachusetts, and Mary Barstow, his wife. Nathaniel Pope, in 1775, was lieutenant on the "Success," in a volunteer naval expedition that recaptured two provincial vessels from the British sloop of war, "Falcon," in Buzzard's Bay, one of the first naval actions of the Revolution. This occurred three weeks after the Battle of Lexington. Warren and Prescott Chapter, Boston.

**6110.** Mrs. Sarah Anderson Kendrick, Cincinnati, Ohio. Cincinnati Chapter. Born in Kentucky, 1822; died in Ohio, 1895. Widow of Andrew Kendrick. Daughter of Richard Clough Anderson and Sarah Marshall, his second wife. Richard Clough Anderson was captain of the Fifth Virginia Regiment in the New York Campaign. He was wounded

at Trenton; fought at Brandywine, camped at Valley Forge; served at Monmouth and Savannah, and was captured at Charleston. He was aid-de-camp to Lafayette, at Yorktown, and an original member of the Cincinnati. He attained the rank of Brigadier General. He was born in Virginia, 1759; died October 16, 1826, in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Mrs. Kendrick was a sister of Col. Robert Anderson of Fort Sumter fame. She was the youngest of seventeen children. After the death of General Anderson, the family moved to Chillicothe, Ohio. Sarah was educated in the best schools in Cincinnati. In Chillicothe, 1848, she married Andrew D. Kendrick, a young lawyer, and went with him to Muscatine, Iowa. Mr. Kendrick died, 1858, and Mrs. Kendrick returned to Cincinnati. During the Civil War, she had an enviable record and took charge of a Soldiers' Hospital for six months. She was an enthusiastic charitable worker, and a devout member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church.

**6259.** Mrs. Maria Cheney Hall, Jamestown, N. Y. New York City Chapter. Born in Vermont, January 12, 1806. Wife of James Hall. Daughter of Ebenezer Cheney (1761-1828), of Massachusetts, and Anna Nelson, his wife. Ebenezer Cheney, 1777, when sixteen years of age, enlisted in Capt. Moses Harvey's Company, Col. David Weil's Regiment, on duty in the Northern Department. Ebenezer served four enlistments. Mrs. Hall was transferred to the Jamestown Chapter, of which, she was a charter member. She was born at Dover, Vermont; removed to Chautauqua County, New York, then the "Far West," where she lived 90 years. Her family were among the pioneers of this region. She died January 17, 1903.

**6362.** Mrs. Eliza Andrew Brown, Kirkwood, Illinois. General de Lafayette Chapter, Lafayette, Indiana. Born in Pennsylvania, 1802; died March, 1896. Widow of John Brown. Daughter of Dr. John Andrew, of New Jersey (1745-1814), and Elizabeth McConnell, his second wife. John Andrew, at the beginning of the war, served as surgeon's mate, and in 1776, was commissioned, "Surgeon of the Militia."

**6436.** Mrs. Angeline Sperring Smith Hess, Boston, Mass. Warren and Prescott Chapter. Born in Pennsylvania; died April 18, 1898. Widow of Allen Smith and of Elisha Martin Hess. Daughter of John Sperring (1755-1846), and Sarah Clackner, his wife. John Sperring, of Pennsylvania, in 1775, entered the Continental service, and served to the close of the war. He fought at Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth, and suffered the privations of Valley Forge, yet lived to be over ninety. In 1846, he read with keen interest the news from the Mexican War.

**6459.** Mrs. Nancy Lord Stanton, Mystic, Conn. Fanny Ledyard Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1811; died 1896. Widow of Samuel Stanton (m. 1831). Daughter of Isaac Wheeler, Jr., of Connecticut (1768-1856) and Olive Burdick, his second wife (m. 1810). Isaac Wheeler, Jr., in 1776, when but eight years of age, went as a drum-

mer and fifer with his father, Lieutenant Isaac Wheeler, to Newport, R. I. Mrs. Stanton's family still have a furlough granted to "Lieutenant Isaac Wheeler and son, Isaac," dated March 10, 1776. In 1781, Isaac, Jr., was captured on a privateer, and rescued by the French fleet off the Chesapeake. He witnessed the Surrender of Cornwallis. Mrs. Stanton died at Stonington, Conn., December 22, 1896; aged 85. She was a sister of Miss Mary A. Wheeler, National Number, 24,520.

**6680.** Miss Abby Holt, Bridgeport, Conn. Mary Silliman Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1811. Daughter of Nathaniel Holt (died 1814) and Abigail (Nabby) Stanton, his wife. Miss Holt was the youngest of ten children. Nathaniel Holt, 1778, enlisted in Connecticut for three years, and served under Capt. Amos Stanton and Capt. Samuel William Williams, Third Regiment. Miss Holt outlived all her near relatives. Mary Silliman Chapter, D. A. R., placed her in the "Starling Home," Bridgeport, Conn., and tenderly cared for her during her last years.

**7138.** Mrs. Jane Bevier Lamb, Clinton, Iowa, Clinton Chapter. Born in New York ; died 1897. Wife of Chancy Lamb. Daughter of David Bevier, of New York, and Sally Ann Gear, his wife. David Bevier, 1778, was adjutant of the Third Ulster County Regiment of New York Militia, at the age of 19. Mrs. Lamb was a charter member of Clinton Chapter, Iowa, along with her daughter and granddaughter. She died March 5, 1897.

**7656.** Mrs. Lucinda Page Proctor, Portland, Maine. Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter. Born in Maine, 1812. Widow of John C. Proctor. Daughter of James March (1769-1823), and Sally Jose, his wife. James March, 1780, when eleven years of age, enlisted at Gorham, as a fifer under Capt. Jedediah Goodwin and Col. Joseph Prime, Massachusetts. In 1781, he served as a private in Capt. John Reed's Company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment. James March was afterward Colonel in the State Militia. He had a family of eight daughters, of whom, Mrs. Proctor was the last survivor.

**8098.** Miss Mary J. Robbins, Bristol, Conn. Katharine Gaylord Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1822; died 1901. Daughter of Ebenezer Robbins (1758-1849), and Zernah Carpenter, his second wife. Ebenezer Robbins, of Connecticut, in 1775, at the age of seventeen, enlisted in Capt. Daniel Lyon's Company. He was in Knowlton's Rangers at Harlem Plains, when their colonel was killed, and at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He served to the close of the war, and was a pensioner when he died at the age of 91.

**8168.** Mrs. Louisa Heston Paxson, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Born in Philadelphia County, February 16, 1801; died at Schuylkill Haven, March, 1899. Merion Chapter. Widow of John J. Paxson. Daughter of Col. Edward Heston and his second wife, Sarah Hall. Edward Heston was born in Bucks County, Pa., March 16, 1745; died in Philadelphia County, 1824. He was the founder of Hestonville, now included in West

Philadelphia. He served in the Philadelphia County Militia, 1777-8. After the war, he was a member of the State Legislature. Later, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. Mrs. Paxson was the youngest child of the second wife. Her family were all members of the Society of Friends.

**8169.** Mrs. Maria Sumner Vinton, Hartford, Conn. Member-at-large. Born in Connecticut. Widow of Seth Vinton. Daughter of Benjamin Sumner and Ruth Palmer, his wife. Benjamin Sumner, at the age of 19, was taken prisoner in Canada, while serving under Ethan Allen, carried to London and detained a year. He was imprisoned in the Tower of London. Mrs. Vinton was born 1803; died at New London, Conn., Oct., 1898. She married Seth Vinton, who died 1860, aged 70. Their son was the Rev. Joseph Vinton, a well-known Methodist minister.

**8666.** Mrs. Caroline Holt Clark, New London, Conn. Lucretia Shaw Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1804. Daughter of Ebenezer Holt, Jr., (1760-1835), of Connecticut, and Elizabeth Christopher, his wife. Mrs. Clark was the wife of Chas. H. Clark. Ebenezer Holt, Jr., 1778, served in Sullivan's Brigade, which was engaged in the Battle of Rhode Island. His name is on the list of pensioners in New London County.

**8679.** Miss Mahala Terry, Simsbury, Conn. Abigail Phelps Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1802. Daughter of Samuel Terry (1753-1838), and Elizabeth Phelps, his wife. Samuel Terry, 1776, served in Col. Jonathan Pettibone's Regiment, and wrote a graphic account of the retreat from New York. He was under Capt. Job Case in transporting cannon balls from the iron works at Salisbury to Boston. Elizabeth Phelps, Miss Terry's mother, was a niece of Major General Noah Phelps, of Connecticut.

**8717.** Mrs. Sarah Grove Ashe Hall, Albany, Ga. Throneateska Chapter. Born in North Carolina. Wife of Judge Samuel Hall. Daughter of Samuel Ashe, Jr., (b. 1762), and Elizabeth Shepperd, his wife, of North Carolina. Samuel Ashe, Jr., in 1779, at the age of seventeen, entered the army as a lieutenant. He was captured at Charleston, and when exchanged served to the close of the war. Samuel, Jr., was the son of Samuel Ashe, President of the Council of Safety; delegate to the Provincial Congress; Judge of the Supreme Court (1777), and Governor of the State.

**8865.** Mrs. Isabella White Allen, Mill Hall, Pa. Col. Hugh White Chapter. Born in Pennsylvania, 1815; died 1898. Wife of James Sullivan Allen. Daughter of Col. Hugh White, and Charlotte Weitzel, his second wife. Col. Hugh White was born 1737; died 1822. In 1775, served on the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County, Pa., and commanded a company of associators. He was the founder of Lock Haven, Pa. Served, also, in the War of 1812. In 1814, when seventy-seven years old, he married, as his second wife, Charlotte Weitzel, many



years his junior. His daughter, Isabella, born February 23, 1815, was the last survivor of eleven children. With her daughter and granddaughter, she was a charter member of the Col. Hugh White Chapter. Mrs. Isabella White Allen resided at Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pa.

**8902.** Mrs. Mary Anne Bradley McQuesten, San Francisco, Cal., La Puerta del Oro Chapter. Born in Maine, 1807; died in California, 1899. Widow of Daniel P. McQuesten. Daughter of Samuel Bradley, Jr., (1764-1851) of Massachusetts, and Abigail Pike, his wife. Samuel Bradley, Jr., 1775, with his brother Wingate, turned out from Haverhill in Capt. Micajah Gleason's Company. In 1776, they enlisted in the privateer service, and after taking many prizes, were captured and confined at Halifax until the close of the war, with 400 others. After the war, Samuel Bradley removed to Maine, and took up law practice. Mrs. McQuesten was the oldest member of the First Congregational Church, San Francisco. She was the mother of Dr. Charles A. McQuesten, Surgeon of the Fourth U. S. Cavalry, stationed in Manilla.

**8968.** Mrs. Martha Babcock Noyes, Westerly, R. I. Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, Conn. Born in Rhode Island, 1806; died 1900. Wife of George W. Noyes. Daughter of Sanford Noyes, of R. I., and Martha Babcock, his wife. Sanford Noyes served in the ranks during the Revolution, and carried dispatches. He died in 1860, and his widow received a pension for his services. The family resided near Noyes Point, R. I. Mrs. Noyes well remembered the War of 1812. A British ship attacked their locality and Martha, then six years old, barely escaped being struck by a ball. During the Civil War she was one of those ladies who organized the Soldiers' Aid Society.

**8975.** Miss Charlotte Augusta Burbeck, New London, Conn. Loretta Shaw Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1818; died 1897. Daughter of Henry Burbeck (1754-1848), and Lucy Elizabeth Rudd, his wife. Henry Burbeck, of Massachusetts, 1775, entered the Artillery as lieutenant, and commanded a company at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He served to the close of the war, and was president of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

**8985.** Mrs. Hannah Fish Fletcher, Washington, D. C. Member-at-large. Born in New Jersey; died 1897. Wife of Thomas Fish Fletcher. Daughter of Joseph Fish, of New Jersey (1757-1844) and Penelope Fish, his wife. Joseph Fish, 1776, when boats were needed to cross the Delaware that terrible Christmas night, assisted in ferrying the army, and his clothes froze on him. On July 4, 1826, the survivors of that event had a re-union, and he received a badge that the family now prize.

**9076.** Miss Hannah Lincoln Manson, Cambridge, Mass. Hannah Winthrop Chapter. Born in Massachusetts, 1832. Daughter of Nehemiah Manson (1761-1832), and Mercy Jenkins, his wife. Nehemiah Manson, 1777, at the age of sixteen, enlisted for the expedition to Rhode Island, and served under different commands to the close of the war.

He enlisted from Scituate, Mass. Miss Hannah Lincoln Manson was for years a teacher in Boston. At the age of seventy, she still wrote papers and read them at chapter meetings. She was a sister of Mrs. Mercy Lincoln Faxon, of Lawrence, Kansas, National number, 12,813.

**9163.** Mrs. Lucy Mathews Patch Higbee, Minneapolis, Minn. Born in Vermont, 1802; died in Minnesota, 1895, Nov. 22nd. Daughter of Ephraim Patch, Jr., (1757-1838), of Massachusetts, and Mary Burnell, his wife. Ephraim Patch, Jr., 1775, served in Arnold's expedition, and was at the Siege of Quebec, in Capt. Israel Chapin's Company, Col. John Fellow's Regiment. Ephraim was a pensioner when he died in New York, in 1838.

**9474.** Mrs. Mary Spicer Gates, Poquetannock, Conn. Anna Warner Bailey Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1813.

Wife of Noah Gates. Daughter of Abel Spicer, of Connecticut (1760-1849), and Sarah Parke, his first wife. Abel Spicer, 1776, at the age of 16, enlisted as a private in Captain Jonathan Brewster's Company, Huntington's Regiment. In 1779, he served on the frigate, "Confederacy," and in 1780, as a soldier at West Point under Col. Samuel B. Webb. He died at Preston, 1849. Abel Spicer was one of those who aided in stretching the chain across the Hudson river at West Point, to prevent the British from going up the stream.

**9475.** Mrs. Elizabeth Spicer Fox, Woodstock, Conn. Anna Warner Bailey Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1820; living 1911. Wife of Findley Fox. Daughter of Abel Spicer, of Connecticut, and Sarah Rose, his third wife. Mrs. Fox is a half-sister of Mrs. Mary Spicer Gates (National Number, 9474). Mr. and Mrs. Findley Fox celebrated their golden wedding, 1896.

**9481.** Mrs. Rachel Spicer Packer, Preston, Conn. Anna Warner Bailey Chapter. Wife of Nelson G. Packer. Daughter of Abel Spicer, and Sarah Rose, his third wife. Mrs. Packer was born in Connecticut, 1822; living 1911. It is said of these three sisters that they are talented, agreeable women greatly esteemed in the communities where they live.

**9482.** Mrs. Sally M. Davis Brayton, Stonington, Conn. Anna Warner Bailey Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1811; died October 18, 1900. Wife of Atwood R. Brayton. Daughter of Samuel Davis, of Connecticut (1759-1826) and Lucy Dewey, his wife. Samuel Davis enlisted in 1776, at the age of seventeen, and was in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. Also, served at the Battle of Groton Heights, Conn., September 6, 1781. He was a grandson of the noted Quaker, Peter Davis.

**9498.** Miss Asenath Howe, Stafford Springs, Conn. Lucretia Shaw Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1801; died 1899. Daughter of Israel Howe, of Connecticut (1759-1845) and Hannah Washburn, his wife. Israel Howe, 1781, served at West Point, in Col. Samuel Canfield's Regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at Stafford, in 1845.

9713. Mrs. Betsey Merrill Hall, Manchester, N. H. Molly Stark Chapter. Born in New Hampshire; died 1900. Wife of Luther W. Hall. Daughter of Simon Merrill (1753-1840), and Mary Marston, his wife. Simon Merrill, of New Hampshire, fought at Bunker Hill, in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' Company, Col. James Reed's Regiment. He was ensign and lieutenant under Col. Joseph Cilley, and served three years. Died at Sandown, in 1840. In 1777, Simon Merrill was ensign under Capt. Amos Emerson, and lieutenant in the Sullivan expedition, 1779, against the Six Nations.

9720. Mrs. Mary Clark Cordery, Absecon, N. J. Lafayette Chapter, Atlantic City. Born in New Jersey, ; died 1900. Widow of Absalom Cordery. Daughter of Parker Clark, of New Jersey (1752-1844), and Martha Leak, his wife. Parker Clark served in the Gloucester County Militia, and was a pensioner when he died in 1844; aged 92.

9736. Mrs. Louisa Rachel Woodruff; Binghamton, N. Y. Tuscarora Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1819. Wife of Levi Woodruff. Daughter of Joseph Thompson, of Connecticut, (1755-1829), and Ruby Rust, his wife. Joseph Thompson, 1776, enlisted for the war at the age of nineteen, in Capt. Peter Robertson's Company, Col. Heman Swift's Regiment. He died at Tolland, 1829. Served to the close of war. Mrs. Woodruff died June 22, 1903, in Binghamton. She was born in Coventry, Connecticut, when her father was sixty-three years old. Mrs. Woodruff married twice. At the age of 39 she was left a widow with two children. These she reared and educated, at the same time successfully conducting the manufacturing business in which her husband had been engaged. In 1868, she married Levi Woodruff, who died in 1879.

9789. Mrs. Anna Clark Morse, Rome, N. Y. Cherry Valley Chapter. Born in New York, ; died Jan. 6, 1898. Wife of Hon. Oliver A. Morse. Daughter of Jerome Clark, of Connecticut (1756-1850) and Nancy Ripley, his wife. Jerome Clark was at Bunker Hill, the Siege of Boston and the Battle of White Plains. He served on the privateer "Nancy," where he was severely wounded. Mrs. Morse was Regent of the Cherry Valley Chapter, and delegate to the Continental Congress, in Washington, D. C., February, 1897. Her father, Jerome Clark, was one of those who took part in the demolition of the statue of George III., which stood on the Bowling Green, at the foot of Broadway, New York.

9794. Miss Sarah Gridley, Salina, N. Y. Owahgena Chapter. Born in New York, 1812. Daughter of Isaiah Gridley, of Connecticut, (1761-1813), and Lucy Lindsley, his wife. Isaiah Gridley, 1776, enlisted before the age of sixteen. He was wounded, taken prisoner and carried to Canada, but after many hardships he made his escape. He was with the suffering army at Valley Forge, and served to the close of the war. He died at Salina, N. Y. Miss Sarah Gridley died in 1903.



9914. Mrs. Mary Lightfoot Garland, Lynchburg, Va. Blue Ridge Chapter. Born in Virginia. ; died April, 1908. Widow of Samuel Garland. Daughter of Capt. Jesse Anderson, and Elizabeth West Jones, his wife.

10,033. Mrs. Martha G. Lufkin Brown, Essex, Mass. Member-at-large. Born in Mass., 1804. Wife of Charles Brown. Daughter of Moses Lufkin, (1755-1846), and Martha Giddings, his wife. Moses Lufkin, of Massachusetts, was ploughing in the field, when he heard the alarm from Lexington. He served as a drummer at the Siege of Boston. His account of the suffering army at Valley Forge is remembered by this descendant, who was forty-two years old when her father died, in 1846; aged 91. Moses Lufkin served as a drummer in Capt. Richard Dodge's Company, Col. Laomi Baldwin's Regiment. This regiment took part in the defense of New York. Mrs. Martha Giddings Lufkin Brown died Nov., 1895, aged 91, at the home of her daughter, in Essex, Mass.

10,291. Mrs. Catherine Robards Stirman, Fayetteville, Ark. Mary Fuller Percival Chapter, Van Buren, Ark. Born in Mercer County, Kentucky, 1815; died, Nov. 19, 1900. Wife of Hon. J. H. Stirman (m. 1838). Daughter of George Robards (1760-1833) of Virginia, and Elizabeth Barbara Sampson, his wife (m. 1785), George Robards, 1777, at the age of seventeen, enlisted for three years in Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company, Col. Charles Lewis' Regiment. He served as lieutenant in 1780, under Capt. Edmund Curds, and commanded a company under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point and Camden. He was a pensioner when he died in Mercer County, Ky. His daughter, Catharine, moved to Marion County, Missouri, 1836; and to Fayetteville, Arkansas, 1839, where she died.

10,301. Mrs. Angelina Loring Avery, Willimantic, Conn. Anne Wood Elderkin Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1839, living 1911. Wife of Elisha B. Avery. Daughter of Solomon Loring, of Connecticut (1767-1842), and Angelina Sawyer, his third wife. Solomon Loring, 1781, enlisted from Hingham, when a lad, and served three years. He was a pensioner when he died at Lebanon, in 1842, aged 75. He had served under Col. Vose, and on the Hudson. Mrs. Avery was admitted to the National Society at the age of 56. Her father was 72 years old at the time of her birth.

10,359. Miss Anna Maria Benton, Windsor, Conn. Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1797; died May 13, 1898. Daughter of Elihu Stanley Benton, of Connecticut, (1762-1829), and Anna Filley, his wife. Elihu Stanley Benton, 1780, served in the Levies, in the Third Regiment, Connecticut Line. He died at Windsor, where he was born. Miss Benton joined the Congregational Church in 1815. She was one of the earliest members of the Missionary Society, and contributed to the Home Department up to the time of her death. For many years she was active as a Home Missionary. As early as 1815,

she founded a Sunday school, and continued to teach until an advanced age.

**10,442.** Mrs. Lydia Bullard Clayes, Portland, Maine. Letitia Greene Stevenson Chapter, Ill. Born in Massachusetts, 1803. Widow of Hollis Clayes. Daughter of Aaron Bullard (1761-1846) of Massachusetts and Jerusha Littlefield, his wife. Aaron Bullard, 1777, served as Corporal of Capt. Daniel Eames' Company in the expedition to Rhode Island. He died at Framingham, in 1846.

**10,750.** Mrs. Catharine Rockwell Bowden, Honesdale, Pa. Valley Forge Chapter. Born in Pennsylvania, 1812; died 1902. Widow of John Bowden. Daughter of Jabez Rockwell, of Connecticut (1761-1847) and Elizabeth Mulford (1780-1855). Jabez Rockwell, 1777, enlisted as a drummer from Ridgefield, at sixteen, and served to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died near Honesdale, Pa., in 1847. Mrs. Bowden was a sister of Lucinda R. Valentine, National Number 13,769; and of Mrs. Phebe R. Gainfort, Meriden, Conn., National Number, 21,905.

**10,813.** Mrs. Mary Morriss Smith, Lebanon, Tenn. Born in North Carolina, 1802; died 1895. Wife of Henry Fuller Smith. Daughter of Rev. Edward Morriss, of Virginia, and Elizabeth Cary Whittaker, his wife. Edward Morriss, 1779, enlisted as a soldier, and when it was ascertained that he was a Wesleyan preacher, he was detailed to serve as Chaplain. He died in Wilson County, Tennessee, in 1830, aged 74. Several times, Mr. Morriss preached when Washington and his staff were in the congregation. Edward and his two elder brothers were among the earliest Methodist ministers in Virginia. Mary Morriss was well-educated for her day, and in 1824, she was a teacher in a school near Lebanon. At the time of her death, Mrs. Smith was a member of Cumberland Chapter.

**10,844.** Mrs. Louise Kirwan Capron Thiers, Milwaukee, Wis. Milwaukee Chapter. Born in New York, 1814. Wife of David B. Thiers. Daughter of Dr. Seth Capron, of Massachusetts (1762-1835), and Eunice Mann, his wife (born 1764). Seth Capron, 1780, enlisted for three years in Capt. Simon Larned's Company, Col. Wm. Shepard's Regiment. He died at Walden, N. Y., in 1835. He had served at West Point. Mrs. Thiers is a pleasing writer of prose and verse. A sketch of the life of her father, written by herself, appears in the American Monthly Magazine, October, 1896. Mrs. Thiers was born in 1814, when her father was fifty-two years of age; her mother, fifty. She, Mrs. Thiers, is still living, 1911. She is a sister of General Horace Capron, of the Civil War.

**10,911.** Mrs. Mary Todd Hall, Meriden, Conn. Ruth Hart Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1805; died Nov. 15, 1897. Wife of Orrin Hall. Daughter of Thelus Todd (1763-1846), and Irene Rogers, his wife. Thelus Todd was drafted when a boy, and was a soldier at Fort Griswold. He had two older brothers, who served during the war. He

died in 1846, at Northford, Conn., where he was born. His father and brothers had made gunlocks for the soldiers, and had also been in active service. When the father of Thelus was taken sick, Thelus took his place in the ranks. When it became known that Thelus was actually going to the front, the neighbors for miles around, collected and brought him as much powder and ball as he could carry.

**10,962.** Mrs. Selina Fowler Belden, Simsbury, Conn. Abigail Phelps Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1806; died 1899. Wife of Horace Belden. Daughter of Lieut. Bildad Fowler, of Massachusetts (1740-1814), and Rachel Hopkins, his wife. Bildad Fowler enlisted in the Third Hampshire Regiment and served in the Burgoyne Campaign. He died at Suffield, Conn.

**11,041.** Miss Mary Stebbins Cooley, Springfield, Mass. Mercy Warren Chapter. Daughter of Roger Cooley, Jr., of Massachusetts, and Electa Smith, his wife. Miss Cooley was born in Massachusetts, 1816. Roger Cooley, Jr., enlisted as a soldier when a youth, and was on duty at West Point when Andre was executed. He died 1843, aged 83.

**11,042.** Mrs. Clara B. Harwood Walker, Springfield, Mass. Mercy Warren Chapter. Born in Massachusetts, 1812. Wife of Lewis Emory Walker. Daughter of Peter Harwood, Jr., (1763-1836), and Elizabeth Airmet, his wife. Peter Harwood, Jr., served with his father at Bunker Hill, White Plains and West Point. Peter, Jr., died at Spencer, 1836. Mrs. Walker died October 12, 1902, aged 90.

**11,343.** Mrs. Asburyna Tilden Phelps, Lynchburg, Va. Blue Ridge Chapter. Born in Virginia, 1808. Widow of Richard Phelps. Daughter of Lieut. John Bell Tilden, of Pennsylvania, and Jane Chambers, his wife (of York, Pa.). John Bell Tilden, 1779, entered the army as ensign, and was at the surrender of Yorktown, where he was appointed to receive the surrendered arms. He served to the close of the war, and became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Philadelphia, 1761, and died in Virginia, 1838.

**11,366.** Mrs. Abigail Atwater Bradley, Meriden, Conn. Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter. Born in Connecticut, October 17, 1800; died May 5, 1897. Widow of Levi Bradley. Daughter of Samuel Atwater, of Connecticut and Patience Peck, his wife. Samuel Atwater (born 1757) served as a drummer in Capt. Nathaniel Bunnell's Company, Wadsworth's Brigade, at the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. His father, Abraham Atwater, and brother Isaac also served. Mrs. Bradley was the eighth of ten children.

**11,474.** Mrs. Melinda Jane Perham Roberts, Chicago, Ill. Rockford Chapter, Ill. Born in Vermont, 1823; living 1911. Wife of Eli F. Roberts. Daughter of Ezekiel Perham, of Massachusetts (1764-1842) and Phebe Allen, his wife. Ezekiel Perham enlisted, 1780, at the age of sixteen, and was honorably discharged, after three years' service. He was born at Pepperill, Mass.; died at Perryburg, N. Y. He served in the Seventh Company, Third Massachusetts Regiment, at

the end of three years was discharged at West Point, December 18th, 1783. His discharge paper is in possession of his daughter, Mrs. Roberts.

**11,561.** Mrs. Susan Ann Brimhall Wood, East Hampton, Mass. Submit Clark Chapter. Born in Massachusetts. Daughter of Silvanus Brimhall, of Massachusetts, (1758-1839) and Lucy Lincoln, his wife. Silvanus Brimhall, 1776, at the age of seventeen, enlisted in Capt. Thomas Mayhew's Company, for one year; served five subsequent enlistments. He was a pensioner when he died at Hardwick. His daughter, Susan Ann Brimhall, married Hiram Nelson Wood.

**11,594.** Mrs. Nancy Elizabeth McDonald, Minneapolis. Minn. Minneapolis Chapter. Born in New York, August 11, 1821; died, 1901. Wife of William Henry McDonald. Daughter of John Palmer, of Massachusetts, (1766-1848), and Irena Butler, his wife. John Palmer, at the age of sixteen, enlisted from Great Barrington, in the Berkshire County Militia. He died at Canisteo, N. Y. Mrs. McDonald was the youngest of eleven children. She died April 2, 1901, at the residence of her daughter. The Minneapolis Chapter, D. A. R., furnished a room in the Jones-Harrison Home for Old Ladies, as a memorial to the "Real Daughter," Mrs. Nancy Elizabeth McDonald.

**11,618.** Mrs. Lucinda De Atley Jackson, Kansas City, Mo. Elizabeth Benton Chapter. Born in Virginia, 1811; died 1906. Daughter of James Deatley, or De Atley, of Virginia (1750-1844), and his third wife. James De Atley enlisted, 1777, and served under different commands until the Surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Richmond County, and was a pensioner when he died in Westmoreland County. Lucinda was born when her father was sixty-one years of age. On December 4, 1828, she married Richard Leadlow Jackson, of Fredericksburg, Va. In the later years of her life, she lived in Missouri. She died November 30, 1906.

**11,719.** Mrs. Annie Mathiot Dorsey, Dayton, Ohio. Jonathan Dayton Chapter. Born in Connellsville, Pennsylvania, 1810. Wife of George Washington Dorsey. Daughter of George Mathiot, of Pennsylvania, (1759-1840), and Ruth Davies, his wife. George Mathiot, 1775, enlisted at sixteen, and served during the Revolution. He was at Brandywine and Valley Forge, and was interpreter to General Du Portail, who took part in five campaigns. George Mathiot was a pensioner when he died at Connellsville, Pa. He was of Huguenot descent; his wife, Ruth Davies, of Quaker parentage.

**11,736.** Mrs. Hannah Follett Clark, Dayton, Ohio. Jonathan Dayton Chapter. Born in Vermont, 1803. Wife of Strong Clark. Daughter of Martin Dewey Follett, (1765-1831), of Vermont, and Persis Fassett, his wife, (1767-1849). Martin Dewey Follett served as a private in the Vermont Militia under Colonels Herrick and Walbridge. He died at St. Alban's. Martin Dewey Follett and his father, Eliphalet Follett were both in the massacre of Wyoming, where the father was killed.



The family aided only by young Martin, and enduring incredible hardships, made their way back to Vermont.

**11,824.** Mrs. Betsey Leonard Newton, De Pere, Wis. Milwaukee Chapter. Born in Massachusetts, 1809; died 1900. Wife of Abel Dinsmore Newton. Daughter of Ziba Leonard, of Massachusetts, (1756-1845), and Chloe Shaw, his wife (born 1764). Ziba Leonard was a "Minute Man" at the Siege of Boston, under Capt. James Allen, and served in the Rhode Island Campaign, 1778. He was captured on a merchant ship, and carried to Charleston, 1779. He was a pensioner when he died at Ashfield. Mrs. Newton died at De Pere, Wisconsin, May 14, 1900, aged ninety years, five months, eight days. She was the youngest of twelve children. At the age of seventeen, she joined the Congregational Church. In 1834, she married Mr. Newton, and went with him to Wisconsin, as a missionary to the Indians. Mr. and Mrs. Newton taught the Indians at La Pointe for four years; then removed to Green Bay, later to De Pere, where Mr. Newton died, 1889. The Newtons had nine children, one of whom was James Newton, Professor of Modern Languages in Oberlin College.

**11,841.** Miss Mary K. Williams, Groton, Conn. Anna Warner Bailey Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1811; died May 30, 1898. Daughter of Rufus Williams, of Connecticut (1762-1831) and Ruth Chapman, his wife. Rufus Williams enlisted at the age of sixteen, in Capt. Nathan Gallup's Company. He witnessed the Massacre of Fort Griswold. He was at one time a prisoner on the "Old Prison Ship." He married at the age of twenty-nine, and his daughter, Mary, was the youngest of seven children. He was born at Groton, died at Stonington.

**12,242.** Miss Lucy Maria Osborne, Danbury, Conn. Mary Wooster Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1807; died 1911. Daughter of Levi Osborne, (1764-1852), and Miriam Dibble, his wife. Levi Osborne, of Connecticut, enlisted at the age of sixteen in the "Short Levies," commanded by Col. Heman Swift. He was born at Danbury, and was a pensioner when he died there. Miss Osborne, when past ninety, served as Chaplain at the meetings of her chapter. When ninety-five, she made a beautiful patchwork quilt, and presented it to the Children's Home. Also, a Bible cushion for the chapter. Miss Osborne acted as Chaplain at the Connecticut State Conference, in 1899, and her name appeared on the programme.

**12,395.** Mrs. Polly Hubbard Vincent, Rome, N. Y. Fort Stanwix Chapter. Born in New York, 1800; died 1899. Wife of Rodman Gardner Vincent. Daughter of Thomas Hubbard, of Connecticut, (1760-1821), and Silence Bartlett, his wife. Thomas Hubbard entered the army from Woodbury, when sixteen, served several enlistments during the war, was wounded and honorably discharged. He was a pensioner when he died at Russia, N. Y.

**12,485.** Miss Harriet Hollister, Wapping, Conn. Orford Parish Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1803; died 1900. Daughter of Josiah

Hollister, of Connecticut, (1756-1849), and Asenath Sweetland, his wife. Josiah Hollister enlisted, 1777, in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was a pensioner when he died at Manchester. Miss Harriet Hollister was a sister of Mrs. Mary Hollister Pitkin, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, National Number, 13,925.

**12,539.** Mrs. Delia Clark Murdock Dowd, Meriden, Conn. Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1807; died September 11, 1897. Wife of Edwin W. Dowd. Daughter of Peter Murdock, of Connecticut, (1756-1851), and Bathsheba Dodge, his wife. Peter Murdock served as a cabin-boy on privateers. He was born and died at Westbrook. His brothers, William and John, also served during the Revolutionary War.

**12,546.** Mrs. Almira Hunting Butler, Meriden, Conn. Ruth Hart Chapter. Born in Massachusetts, 1806; died September 8, 1891. Wife of Ephraim Butler. Daughter of Amos Hunting of Massachusetts, (1763-1846), and Olive Newell, his wife. Amos Hunting was one of the six months Levies from Dedham, 1780, for the defence of the Hudson. He was a pensioner when he died at Shutesbury.

**12,547.** Mrs. Jemima Matilda Doane Snow, Meriden, Conn. Ruth Hart Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1810; died 1901. Wife of David Snow. Daughter of Joel Doane, (1763-1852), of Connecticut, and Jemima L'Homedien, his wife. Joel Doane enlisted from Saybrook, and served as a private during the Revolution. He was a pensioner when he died at Westbrook. Mrs. Jemima Matilda Doane Snow, was a sister of Mrs. Jerusha L. Doane Carter, of Meriden, Conn., National Number, 22,528.

**12,685.** Mrs. Margaret Gassaway Watkins Warfield, Baltimore, Member-at-large. Born in Maryland, : died December, 1896. Wife of Albert G. Warfield. Daughter of Col. Gassaway Watkins, (1752-1840), of Maryland, and Ellen Bowie Claggett, his wife. Gassaway Watkins enlisted as ensign, was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Germantown and Monmouth. He commanded a company at Cowpens, Guilford, Camden and Eutaw Springs. He served to the close of the war, and at the time of his death was President of the State Society, of the Cincinnati. Mrs. Margaret Gassaway Watkins Warfield was the mother of Governor Edwin Warfield, of Maryland, who was President General of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, in 1903.

**12,686.** Miss Caroline Watkins, Glenwood, Howard County, Md., Member-at-large. Born in Maryland, : died December, 1896. Daughter of Col. Gassaway Watkins and Ellen Bowie Claggett, his wife. Sister of Mrs. Margaret Gassaway Watkins Warfield, National Number, 12,685.

**12,813.** Mrs. Mercy Lincoln Faxon, Lawrence, Kansas. Elizabeth Benton Chapter. Born in Massachusetts; died 1899. Wife of



A. Allen Faxon. Daughter of Nehemiah Manson, (1761-1832), of Massachusetts, and Mercy Jenkins, his wife. Nehemiah Manson, at the age of sixteen, turned out at the Tiverton alarm, and served several enlistments during the war. He was born and died at Scituate. Mrs. Mercy Lincoln Faxon was a sister of Miss Hannah Lincoln Manson, of Cambridge, Mass., National Number, 9076.

**12,957.** Mrs. Mary Pool Frishmin. Hamilton, Ohio. John Riley Chapter. Born in Kentucky, 1814, living 1911. Wife of Joseph Frishmin. Daughter of Samuel Pool, Jr., of Massachusetts, and Mary Sargent, his wife. Samuel Pool, Jr., (1762-1853) enlisted from Boston, at the age of seventeen, and served with Wayne, at Stony Point. He died in Hamilton County, Ohio, a soldier of two wars. He served in the War of 1812, from Newport, Kentucky, under General Wm. Henry Harrison. Mary Pool was one of eleven children. She married, first, a soldier of the Mexican War; second in 1846, Joseph Frishmin, of Hamilton. She was born in Campbell County, Ky. Her father was born in Boston.

**13,147.** Mrs. Florilla Swetland Pierce, Hartford, Conn. Ruth Wyllys Chapter. Born in New York, 1803. Wife of Reuben Pierce. Daughter of Benjamin Swetland and Rosanna Hancock, his wife. Benjamin Swetland, (1756-1819), enlisted from Somers, 1777, as a musician, and his memoranda on the marginal notes of his music, give account of his three years' service as fife major. He was at the Surrender of Burgoyne. He died in Oneida County, N. Y., at Paris. He enlisted, 1777, in Col. John Groaton's Massachusetts Regiment. He, Benjamin, was born at Longmeadow. Mrs. Pierce resided in later years, at North Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York.

**13,193.** Miss Almira Foster, Cuttingsville, Rutland County, Vt. Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter, Conn. Born in Massachusetts, 1805; died 1900. Daughter of Abel Foster, of Massachusetts, and Mary Wood, his wife. Abel Foster, (1752-1836) enlisted from Billerica, and served at the battle of Bunker Hill, where his uncle, Benjamin Wood, was killed. He died at Mount Holly, Vt. In her last years, Miss Foster resided at Cuttingsville, Rutland County, Vt. Her mother, (1762-1862), knit stockings both for Revolutionary soldiers and for Civil War soldiers. Miss Foster, on account of her mother's material aid to the cause of American independence, had a double claim to be called a "Real Daughter."

**13,195.** Mrs. Ann Tyler Beaumont, Meriden, Conn. Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1803; died 1898. Wife of John Beaumont. Daughter of John Tyler, of Connecticut, and Anna Tyler, his wife. John Tyler, (1759-1837), enlisted, 1778, from Branford, in Capt. Gamaliel Painter's Company, for three years' service. He was a pensioner in New Haven County, 1832. The maiden name of his wife was Anna Lydia Rogers. Mrs. Beaumont, at the time of her death, resided at Wallingford, Conn.

**13,196.** Mrs. Maria Ives Parker, Cheshire, Conn. Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1801; died 1897. Wife of James Parker. Daughter of Ichabod Ives, of Connecticut, and Mary Clark, his wife. Ichabod Ives, (1759-1845), volunteered from Wallingford at seventeen, in Capt. Jacob Brackett's Company, Wadsworth's brigade, for the New York Campaign. He served to the close of the war under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died at Wallingford. He had brothers, Phineas and Elnathan, who also served.

**13,197.** Mrs. Elizabeth McAlpine Finch, Lyons, N. Y. Born in New York, 1805. Wife of James Finch. Daughter of John McAlpine, of New York, and Caroline Keeler, his wife. John McAlpine, (1764-1842), enlisted as a private in Capt. James Graham's Regiment. He was born at sea, and died in Greenbush, N. Y. Mrs. Finch was a member of Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter, Meriden, Conn.

**13,201.** Mrs. Caroline Pinto Hubbell, Bridgeport, Conn. Mary Silliman Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1819. Wife of Harvey Hubbell. Daughter of William Pinto, of Connecticut, and Lauretta Packard, his third wife. William Pinto, (1760-1847), a graduate of Yale, turned out for the defense of New Haven, 1779. He died at New Orleans, La. Mrs. Hubbell died October 22, 1905.

**13,205.** Mrs. Mary McLean Wyllys, Middletown, Conn. Wadsworth Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1804. Wife of Frederick Wyllys. Daughter of James McLean and Abigail Strickland, his wife. James McLean, (1755-1843), enlisted in Capt. John Chester's Company, and was at the Battle of Bunker Hill. He served on sea and land throughout the war, and was twice taken prisoner. He was born at Branford, and was a pensioner when he died at East Glastonbury. He was a survivor of Valley Forge. Mrs. Wyllys resided at Glastonbury.

**13,216.** Mrs. Emily Savage Roys, Berlin, Conn. Emma Hart Willard Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1811; died 1895. Wife of Franklin Roys. Daughter of Selah Savage, of Connecticut, and Roy Galpin, his wife. Selah Savage, (1759-1846), enlisted, 1775, was at Bunker Hill, the Siege of Boston and the New York Campaign. He received a pension for two years' service. He was born and died at Berlin.

**13,219.** Mrs. Sarah Candee Fairchild, Seymour, Conn. Sarah Ludlow Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1807; died 1899. Wife of Ebenezer Fairchild. Daughter of Job Candee, of Connecticut, and Sarah Benham, his wife. Job Candee, (1760-1846), enlisted from Oxford, as a musician, under Col. Jabez Thompson, and was at Harlem Heights, 1776. He served two enlistments in the artillery in Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company. He received a pension for two years' service. He served in the artillery in the defense of New Haven.

**13,334.** Mrs. Mary Wiggin Fullerton, Portland, Maine. Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter. Born in New Hampshire, 1796; died 1898. Wife of Benjamin Fullerton. Daughter of James Wiggin, of New Hampshire, and Ruth Varney, his wife. James Wiggin, (1760-1845),

volunteered at seventeen and served several enlistments during the war. In 1777, he joined Capt. Peter Kimball's Company to re-inforce the Northern Army. He re-enlisted in 1780, from Wolfborough, where he died, in 1845. Mrs. Fullerton was descended from Thomas Wiggins, first Governor of Massachusetts. A re-union of the Wiggins family was held at her residence, on her one-hundredth birthday.

**13.432.** Mrs. Prudence Barnard Smith, Colerain, Mass. Dorothy Quincey Hancock Chapter. Born in Massachusetts, 1801; died 1902. Wife of Joseph Smith. Daughter of Elisha Barnard, of Massachusetts, and Prudence Hunt, his wife. Elisha Barnard, (1763-1845), enlisted at the age of seventeen, for service in the Continental Army. He was a pensioner when he died at Shelburne.

**13.557.** Miss Elizabeth McIlroy, Somerville, N. J. General Frelinghuysen Chapter. Born in New Jersey, 1795; died 1896. Daughter of William McIlroy, of New Jersey, and Elizabeth Maxwell, his wife. William McIlroy, (1750-1838) served as a sharpshooter in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born in Ireland, and died in Warren County, N. J.

**13.695.** Mrs. Betsey Foster, Berea, Ohio. Western Reserve Chapter. Born in Massachusetts, 1811. Daughter of John Hulet, of Massachusetts, and Hannah Walker, his wife. John Hulet, (1755-1841), served as private and sergeant in the Berkshire County Militia. He was a pensioner when he died at Brunswick, Ohio.

**13.769.** Mrs. Lucinda Rockwell Valentine, Stroudsburg, Pa. Valley Forge Chapter. Born in Pennsylvania, 1816. Wife of Harrison Valentine. Daughter of Jabez Rockwell, of Connecticut, and Elizabeth Mulford, his second wife (married, 1799). Jabez Rockwell, (1761-1847), enlisted as a drummer at the age of sixteen, and served to the close of the war. He was born at Ridgefield, Conn., and was a pensioner when he died near Honesdale, Pa. Mrs. Valentine was a sister of Mrs. Catharine Rockwell Bowden, National Number, 10,750, member of Valley Forge Chapter.

**13.812.** Mrs. Anne Mercer Slaughter, Mitchell's Station, Culpeper County, Va. Mary Washington Chapter, Washington, D. C. Born in Virginia, 1810; died 1900. Married her cousin, Philip Slaughter. Daughter of Capt. Philip Slaughter, of Virginia, and Elizabeth Towles, his second wife. Philip Slaughter (1758-1849), at the age of seventeen, was a "Culpeper Minute Man," under Col. Thomas Marshall, and fought in the battles of the Jerseys. He died at Richmond, Va. He had been in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and had suffered at Valley Forge; also served under General Daniel Morgan. Mrs. Slaughter, in 1825, met Lafayette three times, during his visit to Richmond. She attended a ball and two receptions given in his honor. Mrs. Slaughter was the nineteenth and last child of Capt. Slaughter. She married, first, Edward Robertson, of Culpeper; second, her cousin. She was a sister of the Rev. Dr. Philip Slaughter, historian of the Virginia Council of the Episcopal Church, and author of "St. Mark's Parish," a valuable

genealogical work. Mrs. Slaughter received a pension from the U. S. Government. She died September 24, 1900.

**13,828.** Miss Arrenah Redman, Richmond, Va. Born in Virginia, 1803; died April 29, 1896. Old Dominion Chapter. Daughter of Henry Redman, of Virginia, and Arrenah Randolph, his wife. Henry Redman enlisted as a fifer, and was present at the Surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. Redman's pension papers are in possession of the family. In her last hours, Miss Redman bequeathed her father's fife-case to the Old Dominion Chapter.

**13,850.** Mrs. Electa Fosdick C. Mosher, Janesville, Wis. Janesville Chapter. Born in New York, 1810; died 1896. Wife of Elisha Mosher. Daughter of William Fosdick, Jr., of Connecticut, and Reue Carrington, his wife. William Fosdick, Jr., (1762-1851), served at the Lexington Alarm, and enlisted as a fifer under Capt. John Chester, of Wethersfield, and served at the Siege of Boston. He died at Angelica, N. Y. Mrs. Mosher was the twelfth of thirteen children. She was married in Hartford, Washington County, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1826, to Rowland Carrington; came with him to Wisconsin, 1845, settling in Wau-pun. Mr. Carrington died 1865, and in 1869, his widow married Elisha Mosher, and removed to Monroe, Wis., where Mr. Mosher died, 1892. Mrs. Mosher had thirteen children. She died in Minneapolis, Minn., while visiting a daughter. Interment was made at her old home, Wau-pun. Services were held at the Baptist Church, of which she was a charter member.

**13,900.** Mrs. Augusta Way Tuller, Bridgeport, Conn. Mary Siliman Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1805; died Dec. 13, 1901. Wife of Nelson Tuller. Daughter of Isaac Way, of Connecticut, and Mary Baldwin, his wife. Isaac Way enlisted when a lad in the Continental Army, 1775, and served in the Northern Department, under Col. Benjamin Hinman, in the Fourth Regiment. Mrs. Tuller was a U. S. pensioner.

**13,917.** Mrs. Harriet Forsyth Smith, New London, Conn. Lucretia Shaw Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1817. Wife of Capt. Samuel P. Smith. Daughter of Latham Forsyth, of Connecticut, and Abigail Lee, his wife. Latham Forsyth, (1761-1835), enlisted from New London under Capt. Richard Dishon. He received a pension for two years' actual service, and died at Salem.

**13,924.** Mrs. Marnerva Grant Snow, Willington, Tolland County, Conn. Anne Wood Elderkin Chapter. Born in Connecticut. Daughter of Hamilton Grant, of Connecticut and Lucy Williams, his wife. Hamilton Grant, (1759-1822) at the age of sixteen, served as a drummer at Bunker Hill. He was under Capt. Reuben Marcy at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. Died at Ashford.

**13,925.** Mrs. Mary Hollister Pitkin, Milwaukee, Wis. Orford Parish Chapter, Conn. Born in Connecticut, 1828; died 1897. Wife of Joseph Chester Pitkin. Daughter of Josiah Hollister, of Connecticut,



and Asenath Sweetland, his wife. Josiah Hollister, (1756-1849) served in the Artificers at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was a pensioner by the Act of 1832. He was born at Glas-tonbury; died at Manchester. Mrs. Pitkin was a sister of Miss Harriet Hollister, National Number, 12,485. They were members of the same chapter.

**13,935.** Mrs. Susan Marshall Ambler, "The Dell," Va. Mary Washington Chapter, Washington, D. C. Born in Virginia, ; died 1896. Wife of Dr. Richard Cary Ambler. Daughter of Lieut. James Markham Marshall, of Virginia, and Hester Morris, his wife. James Markham Marshall, (1764-1848) at the age of fifteen, enlisted from Fauquier County, Va., as a private under Col. Alexander Hamilton. He served to the close of the Revolution. He was a brother of Chief Justice Marshall. Mrs. Ambler was also a grand-daughter of the great financier, Robert Morris, of Philadelphia, and Mary White, his wife; and a grand-niece of Bishop William White, of Philadelphia, Chaplain to Continental Congress.

**14,111.** Mrs. Maria Avery Daniels Pike, Shattuckville, Mass. Dorothy Quincy Hancock Chapter. Born in Massachusetts, 1804. Wife of Alvah Pike. Daughter of Jonathan Avery, of Massachusetts, (1755-1847), and Pamela Fox, his wife. Jonathan Avery, 1775, enlisted as a private, was orderly sergeant in Putnam's brigade, at the Battle of Long Island, and his original order book is in possession of the family. He was a pensioner of 1818. He was born at Montville, Conn.; died at Charlemont, Mass.

**14,117.** Mrs. Judith Lane, Annisquam, Gloucester, Mass. Born in Massachusetts, 1812. Lucy Knox Chapter. Wife of Frederick Lane. Daughter of James Story, (1762-1851), and Sally Woodbury, his wife, (married 1786). James Story, (1762-1851), enlisted as a private for three years. He was a pensioner, 1818, from Pigeon Cove, Essex County, where he died.

**14,127.** Mrs. Susan W. Nash, Brookline, Mass. Hannah Goddard Chapter. Born in Maine, 1831, living 1911. Wife of

8 Daughter of Samuel Sawin, of Massachusetts, (1762-1849), and Sarah Webb, his wife, (1783-1769). Samuel Sawin was a private in Capt. John Walton's Company, 1778. He served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Watertown; died in Cambridge, Mass. Mrs. Nash is a sister of Mrs. Martha Ann Eaton, National Number, 26,933. Mrs. Eaton resides at Fairbury, Nebraska.

**14,184.** Mrs. Kate Hutt Robinson, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Elizabeth Benton Chapter. Born in Ohio, ; died 1898. Wife of John James Robinson. Daughter of John Hutt, (1763-1833), of Virginia, and Elizabeth Crockwell, his wife. Mrs. Robinson was the first white child born in Chillicothe, the first State Capital of Ohio.

**14,445.** Mrs. Harriet Wetmore Sells, Salt Lake City, Utah. Spirit of Liberty Chapter. Born in New York, 1816, living 1911. Wife of

Elijah Sells. Daughter of Bela Wetmore, of Massachusetts, (1765-1849) and Mehetable Livermore, his wife. Bela Wetmore enlisted in the Continental Army, at the age of sixteen, and was honorably discharged at the age of nineteen. Mrs. Sells is a woman of fine education, and the widow of the Lieutenant Governor of Utah, who had previously held office in Washington. This chapter stands for the purity of the American home. It will not admit to membership any one who believes in, condones, or practices polygamy. Bela Wetmore, at the age of sixty-two, married a girl of nineteen; had one daughter, Harriet, now Mrs. Sells. She is a voter in a woman suffrage state.

**14,475.** Mrs. Jane Nighswonger, Wichita, Kansas. Eunice Sterling Chapter. Born in Tennessee, 1828; living 1911. Wife of J. Nighswonger. Daughter of Howell Sellers, of North Carolina, (1762-1842), and Margaret Connor, his wife. Mrs. Nighswonger is a sister of Mrs. Cynthia Buffington, Wichita, Kansas, National Number, 34,629.

**14,543.** Miss Harriet Graves, Whately, Mass. Betty Allen Chapter. Born in Massachusetts. ; died April, 1898. Daughter of Oliver Graves, of Massachusetts, (1761-1854), and Abigail Graves, his wife.

**14,546.** Mrs. Caroline Messenger Jennings, Beckett, Mass. Betty Allen Chapter. Born in Massachusetts, 1820. Wife of William Austin Jennings. Daughter of John Messenger, of Massachusetts, (1752-1842), and Lucy Scott, his wife. Mrs. Caroline Messenger Jennings was a sister of Mrs. Mary Messenger Thompson, National Number, 36,827.

**14,551.** Mrs. Irena Wilkinson Gibson, Boston, Mass. Boston Tea Party Chapter. Born in New Hampshire, 1813; died 1898. Wife of Hosea Ballou Gibson. Daughter of David Wilkinson, of Massachusetts, (1762-1843), and Ruth Alben, his wife. David Wilkinson was a private in Col. Crane's artillery.

**14,598.** Mrs. Jane Christian Jett Marye, Alexandria, Va. Mount Vernon Chapter. Born in Virginia, 1819; died 1897. Wife of Dr. James Braxton Marye. Daughter of Lieut. William Storke Jett, of Virginia, (1761-1844), and Jane Turner, his wife. Lieut. Jett served in the Virginia Line, and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis, at Yorktown. Mrs. Marye was present at the laying of the corner-stone of the Mary Washington Monument, at Fredericksburg, Va., in 1833, and heard the address delivered on that occasion by President Andrew Jackson. Mrs. Marye died November 16, 1896, at the residence of her daughter.

**14,725.** Mrs. Maria Hinman Pulford, Southbury, Conn. Milicent Porter Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1806; died 1897. Wife of Elliott Pulford. Daughter of Col. Joel Hinman, of Connecticut, (1748-1813), and Sarah Curtis, his wife. Mrs. Pulford was the youngest of fifteen children.

**14,747.** Mrs. Bedotta Pierpont Curtis, Meriden, Conn. Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1810; died, 1899. Wife



of Lemuel J. Curtis. Daughter of Newbury Britton, (1766-1843), and Bedotta Pierpont, his wife.

**14,805.** Mrs. Mary Pettigrew Keyes, Princeton, Ill. Princeton Ill., Chapter. Born in Wethersfield, Vermont, 1805. Wife of Rev. Nathaniel Abbott Keyes. Daughter of William Pettigrew, of New Hampshire, (1758-1816), and Mary Alden, his wife. William Pettigrew enlisted at eighteen, in Col. John Stark's Company, First New Hampshire Regiment; served till the end of the war. Rev. Israel Evans, at Easton, Pa., preached a sermon to Gen. Sullivan's Army, on their return from the expedition to the Indian country, Western New York. William Pettigrew had a copy of that sermon. On the fly-leaf is written: "William Pettigrew, his book, delivered to me, August 22, 1780, Camp Yourk. William Pettigrew, a soldier of the Western Army." Later, William Pettigrew was ordained a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, by Bishop Asbury. Mary, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Pettigrew, married September 26, 1839, the Rev. Nathaniel Abbott Keyes, graduate of Dartmouth College, and Andover Seminary, and sailed with him, as missionary to Syria, January 24, 1840. Their eldest child was born on Mount Zion. On their return, Mr. Keyes preached for a time at Lancaster, Pa., then removed to Princeton, Ill., where he died, March 3, 1857.

**14,831.** Mrs. Josephine Virginia Davis Wodeska, Lincoln, Ill. Lincoln Chapter. Born in Maryland, 1829, living 1911. Wife of Edward L. Wodeska. Daughter of Samuel Davis, of Maryland (1768-1830), and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife. Samuel Davis enlisted as a fifer, at Annapolis, Md., in the Maryland Troops, under Capt. Benjamin Price. He received a pension March 17, 1820, while residing in Kent County, Md. He had served, also, in the War of 1812. His daughter, Josephine, was born in Chester County, Md. Mrs. Wodeska is also a member of the D. R. Society. Her Number is 3583.

**14,862.** Mrs. Lucy P. Estabrook, Lawrence, Kansas. Betty Washington Chapter. Born in Massachusetts, 1820, living 1911. Wife of William Estabrook. Daughter of Paul Pratt, of Massachusetts, (1763-1830), and Lydia Gates, his wife.

**14,871.** Mrs. Elizabeth Calloway Buford Parkes, Richmond, Ky. Madison Chapter. Born in Kentucky. Wife of John White Parkes. Daughter of John Buford, of Virginia, and Frances Banton, his wife. Mrs. Parkes was a grand-daughter of Elizabeth Calloway, who was stolen by the Indians, in company with her sister, Fanny, and Daniel Boone's daughter, while wandering near the fort at Boonesborough, and who were rescued by their dauntless lovers.

**14,899.** Mrs. Desire Norman Pyne, Agawam, Mass. Mercy Warren Chapter. Born in Massachusetts, 1817; died 1900. Wife of Thomas Pyne. Daughter of John Norman (1762-1836), and Desire Prentice, his second wife. John Norman served as a soldier, was wounded in bat-

tle and confined on a prison ship. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and was a pensioner from Agawam, Mass., where he died.

**14,900.** Mrs. Harriet Smith Sanford, Worcester, Mass. Mercy Warren Chapter. Born in New Hampshire, 1807; died 1899. Wife of Rev. William Howe Sanford. Daughter of Ethan Smith (1762-1849) and Bathsheba Sanford, his wife.

**14,901.** Mrs. Phidelia Taylor Herrick, Springfield, Mass. Mercy Warren Chapter. Born in Massachusetts, 1806; died 1899. Wife of Joseph T. Herrick. Daughter of Reuben Taylor and Lucretia Bowers, his wife. Reuben Taylor, 1778, enlisted for three years in Capt. Nathan Goodall's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's Regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at Northampton, 1845.

**14,902.** Mrs. Hannah Brooks Morgan, Tolland, Mass. Mercy Warren Chapter. Born in Massachusetts, 1803; died 1898. Wife of Justis Morgan. Daughter of Simon Brooks, (1760-1836), and Hannah Owen, his wife. Simon Brooks was guard at the Springfield Armory and served in the Burgoyne Campaign. He was born at Springfield, and was a pensioner when he died there.

**14,905.** Mrs. Hannah Shepard Dickinson, Amherst, Mass. Mary Mattoon Chapter. Born in Massachusetts, 1817; died 1900. Wife of Marquis Fayette Dickinson. Daughter of Asa Williams, of Massachusetts, (1757-1832), and Prudence Pease, his wife. Asa Williams enlisted when a lad, was in the Jersey Campaign and served throughout the war. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died at Shutesbury, Mass.

**15,038.** Mrs. Abigail Hazeltine Vose, Ypsilanti, Mich. Ypsilanti Chapter. Born in Massachusetts, 1809; died 1898. Wife of William H. Vose. Daughter of Dr. Benjamin Hazeltine, of Massachusetts, and Abigail Mayo, his wife. Benjamin Hazeltine, (1763-1826) served as surgeon's mate. He was born at Sutton, and died at Warwick.

**15,040.** Mrs. Elvira Wright Williams, Goshen, Hampshire County, Mass. Ypsilanti Chapter, Michigan. Born in Vermont, 1808; died 1899. Wife of Hinckley Williams. Daughter of Solomon Wright, of Vermont, (1763-1837), and Eunice Slafter Jewett, his wife. Solomon Wright served in Capt. Eli Noble's Company, Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Vermont Militia. Solomon died at Pownall.

**15,189.** Mrs. Elizabeth Holley, Watertown, New York. Le Roy de Chaumont Chapter. Born in New York, 1803; died 1897. Wife of Numon Holley. Daughter of Henry Heatwil Fall, of Massachusetts, and Sarah Brace, his wife. Henry Heatwil (Hatevil) Fall, (1750-1840), was a soldier at the Siege of Boston. He served several enlistments under different commands until the close of the war. He was born in Maine, and died at Chaumont, N. Y. Mrs. Elizabeth Fall Holley died at her residence, Ellisburg, N. Y., July 4, 1897, leaving several children. Mrs. Holley was an aunt of Marietta Holley, better known as "Josiah Allen's wife."

**15,346.** Mrs. Charlotte L. A. Hawkins, Reading, Vt. Ann Story Chapter. Born in Vermont, 1814; died 1901, August 14. Wife of Ferdinand Hawkins. Daughter of Abel Amsden, and Susanna Story, his wife. Abel Amsden, of Vermont, (1755-1828), enlisted in Capt. Joseph Moore's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment, 1775. He subsequently served under Capt. John Drury. He was born at Southboro, Mass., and died at Reading, Vt., where he was one of the pioneer settlers. Charlotte Lucretia Amsden married Ferdinand Hawkins, 1834.

**15,347.** Mrs. Nancy Elizabeth Lowell, Putney, Vt. Member-at-large. Born in Vermont, 1814; died 1898. Daughter of Jacob Lowell, of New Hampshire, and Sally Keyes, his wife. Jacob Lowell, (1762-1819), served in Capt. Isaac Fry's Company, Third New Hampshire Regiment, 1780. He was born at Hudson, N. H., and died at Putney, Vt.

**15,363.** Mrs. Laurette Ransom Goodridge, Janesville, Wis. Janesville Chapter. Born in Vermont, ; died 1900. Wife of Allen Goodridge. Daughter of Ezekiel Ransom, of Connecticut, and Lucinda Fletcher, his wife. Ezekiel Ransom, (1763-1838), served in the Connecticut Line, and was in many battles. He was born in Colchester, Conn., and was a pensioner when he died, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

**15,473.** Mrs. Anna Hale Burnap Pierce, Suffield, Conn. Sibbil Dwight Kent Chapter. Born in Vermont, 1807; died 1809. Wife of Nathan Pierce. Daughter of John Burnap, of Massachusetts, and Candace Bliss, his wife. John Burnap, (1762-1812), served as a private in the Massachusetts Militia. He was born at Sutton, Mass.; died at Windham, Vt.

**15,484.** Mrs. Mary E. Burns Woodworth, Suffield, Conn. Sibbil Dwight Kent Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1817; died 1898. Wife of Horace Woodworth. Daughter of William Burns, of Connecticut, and Welthy Hutchinson, his wife. William Burns enlisted, 1777, for the war, and was a pensioner by the Act of 1818.

**15,630.** Mrs. Mary Annie Culver. Born in Connecticut. Wife of William L. Culver. Daughter of George Champlin, of Rhode Island, and Nancy Bentley, his wife. George Champlin (1763-1848), ran away at the age of thirteen, and enlisted on a privateer. He was born at Westerly, R. I., and died at Lee, Massachusetts.

**15,634.** Mrs. Eleanor Huse Ames, Chicopee, Hampden County, Mass. Mercy Warren Chapter. Born in Massachusetts, 1809; died 1902. Wife of James Tyler Ames. Daughter of Samuel Huse, Jr., and Sarah Dole Cross, his wife. Samuel Huse, Jr., of Massachusetts, (1766-1825), served with his father, Capt. Samuel Huse, at the age of twelve, and carried army supplies in an ox team. In 1778, Capt. Huse commanded a company in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. Samuel Huse, Jr., died at Newburyport.

**15,782.** Mrs. Harriet Gregg Melvin, Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas. Molly Stark Chapter, New Hampshire. Born in New Hampshire. Wife of Daniel Melvin. Daughter of Reuben Gregg, of New

Hampshire and Mary Houston, his wife. Reuben Gregg. (1754-1840), served in Capt. Peter Clark's Company, at the Bennington Alarm, and under Col. Moses Kelley, at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778. He was born at New Boston, and died at Deering.

**15,790.** Mrs. Catharine Kendall Steele, Nashua, N. H. Matthew Thornton Chapter. Born in New Hampshire, 1801. Wife of David Steele. Daughter of Nathan Kendall, of New Hampshire, and Sarah Kendrick, his wife. Nathan Kendall, (1755-1846), served as fifer in Capt. Archelaus Town's Company. At the Battle of Bunker Hill, he served under Col. John Stark. He was born at Amherst, and died at Hillsborough. Mrs. Steele was born at Amherst. In 1838, she married David Steele, of Hillsborough; had one child, that died in infancy. She was well-educated for her day, and in early life had been a teacher. She was connected with the best families of New Hampshire. Franklin Pierce, president of the United States, was a first cousin. Mrs. Steele died January 24, 1904, being then nearly 103 years of age.

**15,795.** Mrs. Nancy Eaton Thomas, Chatham, N. H. Member-at-large. Born in Maine, 1809. Wife of Jesse Thomas. Daughter of William Eaton, Jr., of New Hampshire, and Nancy Farrington, his wife. William Eaton, Jr., (1766-1852), received a bounty in 1782, to serve three years in the Continental Army. He was born at Fryeburg, Maine, and died at Chatham, N. H.

**15,895.** Mrs. Laura A. Ferguson, Cleveland, Ohio. Western Reserve Chapter. Born in New York, 1830; living 1911. Widow of Dr. John C. Ferguson, (m. 1854). Daughter of John Redington, of New York, and Laura Wales, his wife. John Redington, (1757-1830), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Abner Prior's Company of Militia, and was transferred to the Artillery. He was at Trenton, and at Princeton; was active in expelling the enemy from the college. He was at the Surrender of Burgoyne, and was taken prisoner at Horseneck, 1781, when on scouting duty, and marched thirty miles to New York in the snow and confined in the Sugar House prison. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., and died at Lawyersville, Schoharie County, N. Y. This place was formerly called "Redington's Patent." Capt. Redington was a member of the New York Legislature, 1812. On his tombstone is the epitaph, "A Revolutionary veteran; and enterprising settler of the county of distinguished public spirit, an honest man." Mrs. Ferguson is the youngest of nine children, and was born two months before her father died, he being then seventy-three years of age.

**16,003.** Mrs. Jane Smith Evleth, Springfield, Mass. Dorothy Ripley Chapter, Conn. Born in Needham, Mass., 1816; died September 26, 1900. Wife of Asa Whitcomb Evleth. Daughter of Benjamin Smith, of Massachusetts, and Mary Elizabeth Graves, his wife. Benjamin Smith (1763-1863), served as a musician at the age of sixteen. He was born at Needham, and was a pensioner in Hopkinton, where he died when he was one of the only four surviving soldiers



in the State. He was with the militia on the Hudson, and served till the close of the war. Mrs. Jane Smith Evleth was a sister of Miss Eliza Smith, of Springfield, Mass. National Number, 29,932.

**16,050.** Mrs. Nancy Ray, Rochester, N. Y. Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter, Conn. Born in Northumberland, N. Y., 1796; died 1899. Widow of Joshua Ray. Daughter of Charles Cloes, of New York, and Sarah Cloes, his wife. Charles Cloes, (1756-1838), was a private at the Battle of Monmouth, Cowpens, Guilford Court House and Yorktown. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Webster, N. Y.

**16,051.** Mrs. Esther Robbins Tyler, Union City, Michigan. Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter, Conn. Born in Ashford, Conn., 1820. Widow of George Tyler. Daughter of Ebenezer Robbins, of Connecticut, and Zernah Carpenter, his second wife. Ebenezer Robbins, (1758-1849), served at Harlem Plains, Trenton and Princeton. He received a pension for one year's actual service as a private. He was born in Hampton, and died in Westford. Mrs. Esther Robbins Tyler was a sister of Miss Mary J. Robbins, of Connecticut. National Number, 8098.

**16,240.** Mrs. Lydia Lowell Pender, Newburyport, Mass. Old Newbury Chapter. Born in Brunswick, Maine, 1802; died 1901. Daughter of Paul Lowell and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife. Paul Lowell enlisted, 1777, for three years. He was placed on the pension roll of Oxford County, Maine, 1819, at the age of seventy-six, for service as a private in the Massachusetts Line.

**16,263.** Mrs. Eunice Russ Ames Davis, Dedham, Mass. Old South Chapter. Born in 1801; died April 26, 1901. Wife of Rev. John Davis. Daughter of Prince Ames and Eunice Russ, his wife. Prince Ames, of Andover enlisted in the Massachusetts Continental Line for three years (1777), in Capt. Stephen Abbott's Company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's Regiment. Mrs. Eunice Russ Ames Davis was the first president and oldest living member of the Boston Anti-Slavery Society. She was married in 1819, to Robert Ames. He died soon after, and she married in 1833, the Rev. John Davis, a Baptist minister and Home Missionary. Mrs. Davis had a brother who served in the War of 1812; and a son who served in the Civil War. She died at the age of 100 years and 6 months.

**16,320.** Mrs. Elizabeth Haven Goss Wilcox, Los Angeles, Cal. Molly Stark Chapter, N. H. Born in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, ; died 1900. Wife of Hazard Rodgers Wilcox. Daughter of Ephraim Goss, (1767-1840), and Anna Bathrick, his wife, (1770-1875). Ephraim Goss enlisted at fifteen, for three years. His father also served, and their names are on the list of those who received bounty, 1782. Ephraim was born and died in Amherst, N. H. His wife, Anah Bathrick Goss, lived to be 105 years old, and was a pensioner in 1875.

**16,407.** Mrs. Abigail H. Childs, Cazenovia, N. Y. Owahgena Chapter. Born in Pennsylvania, 1812; died 1898. Wife of Thomas Childs. Daughter of Joseph Young and Elizabeth Thorne, his wife. Joseph Young, (1761-1842), received a pension for fourteen months' actual service with the Connecticut troops. He was born in Connecticut, and died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

**16,568.** Mrs. Lydia Wheeler Holden, Norwich, Conn. Faith Trumbull Chapter. Born in Stonington, Conn., October 26, 1818; died November 18, 1900. Wife of Walter Holden. Daughter of David Moore, of Connecticut, and Keziah Ames, his third wife. David Moore, (1752-1839), served as a private at the Battle of Rhode Island. He was placed on the pension roll of New London County, 1834, for service as sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Richmond, R. I., and died in Preston, Conn. Lydia W. Moore married Walter Holden, 1850. He died 1855, leaving her with two sons and a daughter. Mrs. Holden was for many years a consistent member of Greenville Baptist Church.

**16,619.** Mrs. Electa A. Van Vleck, Davenport, Iowa. Susan Carington Clarke Chapter, Conn. Born in Madison, N. Y., 1809; died 1899. Wife of Dr. Volkert H. Van Vleck. Daughter of Joseph Manchester and Hannah Tabor, his wife (b. 1772). Joseph Manchester (1760-1841), enlisted as a private in Capt. David Dexter's Company, Col. Israel Angell's Regiment, 1779. He applied for a pension in 1832, and it was allowed for two years' actual service in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Rhode Island, and died in Madison, N. Y.

**16,822.** Mrs. Lydia Gilman Cate, Lawrence, Mass. Betsy Ross Chapter, Mass. Born in Ossipee, New Hampshire, January 6, 1802; died 1901. Wife of Frederick Cate. Daughter of James Dearborn, Jr., of New Hampshire, and Judy Tuttle, his wife. James Dearborn, Jr., (1755-1843), served at Seavey's Island, 1775, under Capt. Caleb Hodgdon. He enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Parson's Company, of Militia, and served in New York and Rhode Island. He was born in Hampton, and died in Effingham, N. H. Mrs. Cate had three brothers who served in the War of 1812; one on the "Constitution," at the time of the famous attack on the "Guerriere."

**17,031.** Mrs. Harriet Allen West, Florence, N. Y. Camden Chapter, N. Y. Born in Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1804; died 1902. Wife of Leonard West. Daughter of Benjamin Allen and Rhenama Buckley, his wife. Benjamin Allen, (1763-1843), served in the Seventh Connecticut Regiment, under Col. Heman Swift, 1780. His name was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut, 1818, as a private soldier residing in New York State. He died in Cherry Valley, N. Y. He was a brother of Col. Ethan Allen. His daughter, Mrs. West, died February 2, 1902. Her husband, Leonard West, was a soldier of the War of 1812. He died 1888.



17,138. Mrs. Luzina H. Tift, Ellsburg, N. Y. Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter. Born in Franklin County, Massachusetts, 1811; died March, 1897. Wife of Thomas W. Tift. Daughter of Thomas Worden, of New York, and Eunice Hale, his wife. Thomas Worden, (1758-1854) served as a private in the New York Line. He died in Pierrepont Manor, and on his tombstone is inscribed: "A veteran of the Revolution."

17,359. Mrs. Jane Rankin Eades, Oxford, Mississippi. Member-at-large. Born in Guilford County, North Carolina, 1817; died 1906. Daughter of Robert Rankin and Mary Rankin, his wife. Robert Rankin (1746-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Gibson County, Tenn., at the age of eighty-six, for services in the North Carolina Militia. He served under Captains Dickson and Houston and General Rutherford, 1778; was at Yorktown, and witnessed the Surrender of Cornwallis. After the war, moved to Bethel Springs, Tenn. Jane was his thirteenth child. She married Robert Eades, December, 1836, and settled in Lafayette County, Mississippi.

17,419. Mrs. Mabel Cooley Hobart, Meriden, Conn. Susan Carington Clarke Chapter. Born in Springfield, Mass., 1811. Widow of David Hobart. Daughter of George Cooley, of Massachusetts, and Penelope Rumrill, his wife. George Cooley, (1756-1819), was a private under Captain Gideon Burt, and served in Captain James Shaw's Company in the Burgoyne Campaign. He was born in Long Meadow, Mass., and died in Springfield, Mass.

17,428. Miss Amy Strickland, Portland, Conn. Born in Middlesex County, Conn., 1800; died 1897. Sabra Trumbull Chapter. Daughter of Seth Strickland, of Connecticut, and Anna Shepard, his wife. Seth Strickland, (1758-1828) served as a private in the Levies, 1780. He was born in Chatham, Conn., where he died.

17,548. Mrs. Angeline Hedge, Montreal, Canada. Mercy Warren Chapter, Mass. Born in Berkshire County, Mass., : died 1898. Wife of Samuel Hedge. Daughter of Amherst Thompson, of Massachusetts, and Sarah Clark, his wife. Amherst Thompson (1763-1858), when a lad, acted as aid to his father, Col. Joseph Thompson. Amherst was placed on the pension record of Berkshire County, at the age of seventy-two, for service as a private in the Continental Line. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., and died in Peru, Mass.

17,580. Miss Sophronia Fletcher, M. D., Cambridgeport, Mass. Old South Chapter. Born in Alstead, New Hampshire, 1806; died July 8, 1906. Daughter of Peter Fletcher, of Massachusetts, and Sarah Piper, his wife. Peter Fletcher, (1762-1843), served in Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's company doing duty at Rutland, 1779, and 1781, served in Rhode Island, under Capt. David Moore. He was born in Lancaster, Mass., and died in Bennington, N. H. Dr. Sophronia Fletcher was graduated in the first class of women physicians from the New England Female Medical College; was the first woman to practice medicine in

Boston; and the first woman physician and instructor in physiology at Mount Holyoke Seminary. Dr. Fletcher graduated in 1854. The Female Medical College afterwards became a part of Boston University. She was, for a number of years, attendant physician of the New England Moral Reform Association.

**17,604.** Mrs. Eunice Smith Bagg, Erie, Pa. Submit Clark Chapter, Mass. Born in Northampton, Mass.; died 1899. Wife of Hiram A. Bagg. Daughter of Lewis Smith, of Massachusetts, and Eunice Judd, his wife. Lewis Smith, (1763-1838), served on seven tours with the minute men. He was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire County at the age of seventy-one for service as a private in the New York Militia. He was born in West Springfield, Mass., and died in Northampton, Mass.

**17,681.** Mrs. Mary Mower Baldwin, Camden, N. Y. Camden Chapter. Born in Camden, N. Y. 1814. Widow of Wilson Baldwin. Daughter of Peter Mower, of New York, and Magdalena Fetterly, his wife. Peter Mower (1765-1852) enlisted as a private and received a pension for two years' actual service in the New York Line. He was born in Montgomery County, and died in Oneida County, N. Y. His brothers, Conrad, Barnabas and George, also served in the war.

**17,704.** Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth Palmer, Brooklyn, N. Y. Fort Greene Chapter. Born in Stockbridge, Mass.; died 1898. Wife of Zeba Dyer Palmer. Daughter of Roswell Saltonstall Palmer, of Connecticut, and Dezhiah Palmer (maiden name), his wife. Roswell Saltonstall Palmer (1764-1844) served on the brig, "Pilgrim," under his uncle, Capt. Humphrey Cary. The privateer was captured in 1781, and Roswell was in prison to the close of the war. He was born in Stonington, Conn., and died in Stockbridge, Mass.

**17,716.** Mrs. Elizabeth Petry Gray, Herkimer, N. Y. General Nicholas Herkimer Chapter. Born in Herkimer, N. Y., 1805; died 1898. Widow of Charles Gray. Daughter of Jacob W. Petry, of New York, and Mary Smith, his wife. Jacob W. Petry, (1775-1851), when a lad of seven, took refuge in Fort Dayton, after his home was burned by the Indians and Tories. His aid was of benefit to the besieged fort. He was born in Herkimer County, and died in Tompkins County, N. Y. He participated in warfare waged in Indian style.

**18,010.** Mrs. Drusilla Hall Johnson, Florence, Mass. Betty Allen Chapter. Born in Norwich, Mass. 1805. Widow of Alfred Johnson (m. 1835). Daughter of Aaron Hall, of Massachusetts, and Sarah Richardson, his wife. Aaron Hall, (1751-1835), enlisted for three years as a private, from Harvard, where he was at college, 1775. He served in 1778 in the Paymaster's Department, and in 1780, under the forage master. In 1781, he sailed from Salem, on a privateer, was captured, imprisoned at St. John's, and was exchanged after the Surrender of Cornwallis. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for six years' service. He was born in Sutton, and died in Westhampton, Mass.

Mrs. Johnson was one of ten children. She attended the Hopkins Academy in Hadley, and taught school for several years. Her husband died 1886; aged 91. Mr. and Mrs. Johnson had seven children, one of whom is the Rev. M. A. Johnson, an Episcopal minister in Wisconsin. The author, Clifton Johnson, is a great nephew. Mrs. Johnson shook hands with Lafayette, on the occasion of his visit to Northampton, in 1824.

**18,015.** Mrs. Lydia White French, Brockton, Mass. Deborah Sampson Chapter. Born in Weymouth, Mass.; 1816; died April 1, 1898. Wife of Jason M. French. Daughter of Asa White, of Massachusetts, and Lydia Hawes, his wife. Asa White (1762-1847), enlisted as a private and received a pension for eight months' actual service. He was born in Weymouth, and died in West Bridgewater. Mrs. French was Honorary Regent of the Deborah Sampson Chapter and charter member. Her father, Asa White, a hero of Bunker Hill, served to the end of the war, and was present at the execution of Major Andre.

**18,488.** Mrs. Albina Watkins Clark, Baltimore County, Md. Member-at-large. Born in Howard County, Md., living 1911. Wife of William Clark. Daughter of Col. Gassaway Watkins, of Maryland, and Eleanor Bowie Claggett, his wife. Gassaway Watkins, (1752-1840), enlisted as ensign, and commanded a company at Cowpens. He served to the close of the war, and became president of the Maryland Society of the Cincinnati. Mrs. Albina Watkins Clark was a sister of Mrs. Margaret Watkins Warfield, National Number, 12,685; and of Miss Caroline Watkins, National Number, 12,686.

**18,535.** Mrs. Martha Story Lane, New Center, Mass. Born in Gloucester, Mass., 1803; died 1897. Lucy Knox Chapter. Widow of Samuel Lane. Daughter of James Story, of Massachusetts, and Sallie Woodbury, his wife, (married 1786.). James Story, (1762-1851), enlisted as a private for three years. He was a pensioner, 1818, from Pigeon Cove, Essex County, where he died. Mrs. Martha Story Lane was a sister of Mrs. Judith Story Lane, National Number, 14,117. Mrs. Martha Dennison Story Lane, died October, 1897.

**18,577.** Miss Catherine Haven Perry, Sherborn, Mass. Old South Chapter. Born in Sherborn, Mass. Daughter of Moses Perry, Jr., and Catherine Haven, his wife. Moses Perry, Jr. (1746-1826) was chosen lieutenant of Capt. Benjamin Bullard's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment. Moses Perry, Jr., was born and died at Sherborn.

**18,652.** Mrs. Anna Hammond, Rushville, Nebraska. Daughters of Liberty Chapter, Minnesota. Born in Bath, New York, 1800. Wife of Amariah Hammond. Daughter of Jonathan Cook and Eunice Kruger, his wife. Jonathan Cook, of New York (1754-1837) enlisted as a private, 1775; served as a corporal, 1776, and was at the battle of Flatbush. He was placed on the pension roll of Steuben County, 1832. He was born in Southampton, N. Y.

**18,710.** Miss Fannie Mecker, Newark, N. J. Member-at-large. Born in 1801; living 1911. Daughter of Caleb Mecker and Susan Skinner, his wife. Caleb Mecker (1769-1815) served as a fifer and was at the battle of Springfield. He was born and died at Springfield.

**18,991.** Mrs. Mary Caroline P. Bennett, Richmond, Va. Old Dominion Chapter. Born in Lynn, Massachusetts. Widow of John Christopher Faber Bennett. Daughter of Dr. James Gardner, of Massachusetts, and Mary Phillips, his wife. James Gardner (1763-1831) enlisted as a private in the militia at the age of seventeen. He was born in Charlestown and died in Lynn, Mass. James ran away to join the army when only sixteen. His mother was much disturbed at first; but on his return home on a visit she became so much interested that she melted up her pewter ware and moulded bullets for him to carry back to camp with him. Mrs. Bennett and her sister are granddaughters of this heroine.

**18,992.** Miss Julia G. Gardner, Richmond, Va. Old Dominion Chapter. Born in Lynn, Massachusetts. Daughter of Dr. James Gardner and Mary Phillips, his wife. Miss Gardner is a sister of Mrs. Mary Caroline P. Bennett, National Number, 18,991.

**18,996.** Mrs. Henrietta Bedinger Lee, Richmond, Va. Old Dominion Chapter. Born in Jefferson Co., Va.; died 1898. Wife of Edmund Jennings Lee. Daughter of Daniel Bedinger and Sarah Rutherford, his wife. Daniel Bedinger (1700-1818) served as lieutenant in the Continental Line, and was taken prisoner at the Brandywine. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Jefferson Co., Va.; died in Shepherdstown, W. Va. At the evacuation of Philadelphia by the British, he was left in the hospital, where he was found by his brother and nursed back to health. He was reinstated in the army, and served to the close of the war.

**18,998.** Miss Elizabeth Bartlett, Ogden Center, Mich. Born in Massachusetts, 1803; died 1897 (November 13). Mary Ball Chapter, Tacoma, Washington. Daughter of Abraham Bartlett and Melinda Bartlett, his wife. Abraham Bartlett (1759-1841) served as a soldier and received a pension. He was born in Durham, Mass.; died at Peterboro, N. Y. He was among those who assisted in defending the battery of New York City against the British.

**18,999.** Mrs. Rebecca Smith Tylee, Tacoma, Wash. Mary Ball Chapter, Washington. Born in Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 1809. Wife of Edward Tylee. Daughter of Austin Smith and Rebecca Reynolds, his wife. Austin Smith (1756-1846) entered the army as a private and was promoted corporal and sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was at Germantown; was wounded at Monmouth and received honorable mention for bravery. He was born in Connecticut and died in Oswego, N. Y., where he was a pensioner. Mrs. Tylee was recently enfranchised.

**19,044.** Mrs. Abbyline Tift Starr, Cortland, N. Y. Fanny Ledyard Chapter, Connecticut. Born in Groton, Conn., 1806; died 1901. Wife of



Nicholas Starr. Daughter of Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife. Solomon Tift (1758-1850) served on a privateer and in the Militia. He was captured at Fort Griswold, and suffered as a prisoner on the ship "Jersey." He was the last pensioner of the Revolution from Groton, Conn. He was born at South Kingston, R. I.; died in Old Mystic, Conn. Solomon Tift served in the Battle of Quaker Hill, R. I., August 29, 1778. Abbyline was the youngest child. Her eldest brother served in the War of 1812. Mrs. Starr was a devout member of the Baptist Church.

**19,069.** Mrs. Sarah Anderson Exton, Union Farms, N. J. Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, Connecticut. Born in Trenton, New Jersey, 1807; died 1899. Wife of Thomas Exton. Daughter of Capt. George Anderson, of New Jersey, and Sarah Skirm, his wife. George Anderson (1751-1839) raised a company of militia, 1775, of which he was made captain. He was at the battle of Long Island and served through the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Burlington County, at the age of 80, for service of captain in the New Jersey Militia.

**19,206.** Mrs. Phidelis C. Lowell, Bangor, Maine. Born in Vienna, Maine, 1815; died 1908. Wife of William W. Lowell. Daughter of Robert Coffren and Sarah Gower (1778-1865), his second wife. Robert Coffren (1764-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Maine for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Pembroke, N. H.; died in Vienna, Maine. Mr. Coffren endured the hardships of the winter at Morristown, N. J. He was present when Washington bade farewell to his soldiers at Newburgh, N. Y. Phidelis was the eighth child of Robert Coffren. She married Mr. Lowell, 1844, and lived in Dover, Maine. Her only son served in the Civil War. Mrs. Lowell's younger sister, Mrs. Woodman, National Number, 47,147, lives at Wilton, Maine. Both sisters joined the Francis Dighton Williams Chapter, Bangor, Maine.

**19,216.** Mrs. Phebe A. Shattuck Merrill, Lawrence, Mass. Betsy Ross Chapter, Massachusetts. Born in Andover, Mass., 1807; died October, 1897. Widow of William Merrill. Daughter of Joseph Shattuck and Phebe Abbott, his wife (m. 1776). Joseph Shattuck (1757-1847) enlisted as a private, 1775, and served as a corporal, 1777-80. He received a pension as corporal in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born and died in Andover, Mass. Joseph Shattuck left his farm at the Lexington Alarm; was at the battles of Bunker Hill, Bennington, Monmouth and Saratoga; suffered at Valley Forge. His daughter Phebe died October 24, 1897.

**19,258.** Miss Abigail Short, Newbury, Mass. Old Newbury Chapter. Born in Newbury, Mass., December 13, 1830. Daughter of Moses Short and Abigail Ilsley, his second wife. Moses Short (1760-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Essex County at 73, for service as private in the Militia. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass. Miss Short



was one of the first pupils of the Putnam Free School of Newburyport. She was a teacher in the Newbury schools for twenty years. Miss Abigail Short was a sister of Miss Ruth Short, National Number, 22,103. Miss Abigail Short died September 1, 1903.

**19,259.** Mrs. Jane Hill Currier, West Newbury, Mass. Old Newbury Chapter. Born in Exeter, N. H., 1810. Wife of Enoch Gerrish Currier. Daughter of Jonathan Hill, of New Hampshire, and Sarah Wiggins, his wife. Jonathan Hill (1759-1821) enlisted at seventeen and served as a drummer in Col. Nathan Hale's regiment. He was born and died at Exeter, N. H. Served six years. Mrs. Currier was his youngest child.

**19,293.** Mrs. Sarah Fellows Huyck, Little Prairie Ronde, Mich. Lansing Chapter. Born in Luzerne Co., Pa., March 19, 1818. Wife of Richard J. Huyck. Daughter of Abiel Fellows and Dorcas Hopkins, his wife. Abiel Fellows (1764-1833) was a private in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Michigan. Enlisted at seventeen; served under Colonel Sproul and Captain Waterbury. After the war, came to Pennsylvania and lived in Luzerne County. Sarah was one of thirteen children. In 1829, the family went to Kalamazoo County, Michigan, in "prairie schooners." Mr. Fellows was the first postmaster at Kalamazoo. A district school was later started; and, in 1836, Sarah married the teacher, Richard J. Huyck. He died in 1892, and Mrs. Huyck removed to Cass County; thence to Decatur, Mich. A Chapter named after Abiel Fellows has been organized at Three Rivers, Michigan.

**19,297.** Mrs. Laura Ripley Wallace, Saline, Mich. Ypsilanti Chapter. Born in Richmond, N. Y., 1808. Wife of Daniel D. Wallace. Daughter of Piram Ripley and Hannah Plum, his wife. Piram Ripley (1762-1844) was a powder-boy, or "powder monkey," on board the "Oliver Cromwell," and the "Confederacy." He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Franklinville, N. Y. The "Oliver Cromwell" captured the "Admiral Keppel," April 13, 1778. Piram Ripley was also on scouting duty at Saratoga. The "Piram Ripley Society, Children of the American Revolution," was named after this young hero. It is located in Washington, D. C. In 1899, this Society placed a memorial tablet upon an old house in Georgetown, D. C., known in Washington's time as Suter's Tavern. Following is the inscription upon the tablet: "General Washington's Headquarters, while surveying Washington, in 1791. Erected by Piram Ripley Society, C. A. R., February, 1899."

**19,319.** Mrs. Charlotte Deming Poulton, Kansas City, Mo. Elizabeth Benton Chapter. Born in Onondaga County, New York, died 1899. Widow of George Poulton. Daughter of Davis Deming and Elizabeth Ann Curtis, his wife. Davis Deming (1762-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga County, N. Y., 1818, for services as private in the Connecticut Line.

**19,332.** Miss Rebecca Godding R. Crane, Dalton, N. H. Molly Stark Chapter. Born in Dublin, New Hampshire, 1801; died February

27, 1898. Wife of Ebenezer Crane (m. 1822). Daughter of John Russell and Abigail Godding, his wife. John Russell (1760-1829) served as a private in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company of Massachusetts Militia. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Alstead, N. H. On her marriage, Mrs. Crane went to live on a farm in Dalton, N. H. She was the last survivor of her father's family, and never left the Crane farm.

19,410. Mrs. Rachel Covenhoven Clump (Klump), Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Mahwenawasigh Chapter. Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1800; died September 23, 1897. Widow of Samuel Clump. Daughter of Adrian Covenhoven, of New York, and Barbara Du Bois, his wife. Adrian Covenhoven (1753-1843) was a minute man, and served on short tours of duty in the Dutchess County Militia. He died at Poughkeepsie.

19,464. Mrs. Elizabeth Sypher Lantz, Akron, Ohio. Cuyahoga Portage Chapter. Born in White Deer, Pa.; died 1899. Wife of John Lantz. Daughter of Peter Sypher, of Pennsylvania, and Mary Bennage, his wife. Peter Sypher served, 1780, in Col. Stephen Moylan's Continental Dragoons.

19,482. Mrs. Lydian Hackney Masten, Oakmont, Allegheny Co., Pa. Pittsburgh Chapter. Born in Meadville, Pa., 1815; died 1898. Wife of Cornelius Masten. Daughter of Joseph Hackney, of Pennsylvania, and Margaret McGrady, his wife. Joseph Hackney (1763-1832) served in Capt. Andrew Moodie's company, Colonel Lamb's Continental Artillery, 1782. He moved to Warren, Pa., 1817, where he died, and his widow, in 1849, applied for a pension.

19,537. Mrs. Rebecca R. Lawall, Easton, Pa. George Taylor Chapter. Born in Cokesbury, N. J., 1824; living 1911. Widow of Cyrus Lawall. Daughter of John Schureman, of New Jersey, and Catharine Scott Loder, his wife. John Schureman (1757-1833) served as a private in the New Jersey Line. He was born in New York; died in Asbury, N. J. He served under Captain Allen and Colonel Malcolm; witnessed the Revolt of the Pennsylvania Line at Morristown, N. J., 1781. Mrs. Lawall is Regent of George Taylor Chapter.

19,573. Mrs. Sarah Tilden Hazen, St. Johnsbury, Vt. Born in Hartford, Vt., 1826. St. John de Creve Coeur Chapter. Widow of Edward Hazen. Daughter of Josiah Tilden, of Vermont, and Susanna Clark (1779-1849) his second wife (married, 1801; died, 1844). Josiah Tilden (1760-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1832, for over seven months' actual service as private with the Vermont troops. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vt. He was one of the Minute Men who gave the alarm of the burning of Royalton, Vt. He served under Captain Chase and Colonel Marsh. Mrs. Hazen is the youngest of a family of sixteen children. She was married to Edward Hazen, 1844, and had three children. She is interested in church work and social life, and is Vice-President of the "Seventy Club."

19,644. Mrs. Eunice Palmer Davis, Jewett City, Conn. Anne Brewster Fanning Chapter. Born in Voluntown, Conn., 1819; died 1900. Wife of Martin Davis. Daughter of Benjamin Palmer, of Connecticut, and Hannah Woodworth, his wife. Benjamin Palmer (1757-1849) served in the Connecticut Militia, and drew a pension from Voluntown, where he was born and died. Mrs. Davis, at the time of her death, had a sister living, Mrs. Phebe Palmer Ray, of Scotland, Conn., National Number, 25,936.

19,660. Mrs. Sylvia Langdon Dunham, Southington, Conn. Ruth Hart Chapter. Born in Southington, Conn., 1800. Wife of Chauncey Dunham. Daughter of Giles Langdon, of Connecticut (1763-1847), and Sarah Carter (1763-1824), his first wife (m. 1785). Giles Langdon served at Horseneck in the Connecticut Militia. He was born and died in Southington. Mrs. Dunham lived to be more than 100 years old.

19,670. Miss Caroline Foster, Hartford, Conn. Ruth Wyllys Chapter. Born in Canterbury, New Hampshire, 1816. Daughter of Asa Foster, of New Hampshire, and Sarah Merrill, his wife. Asa Foster (1765-1860) enlisted in the N. H. Militia from Canterbury, where he lived and died. He served in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company, Col. Moses Nichol's Regiment, at West Point.

19,745. Mrs. Dianah Evans Moore, Rensselaer, Indiana. Born in Wayne County, Indiana, 1825. General Van Rensselaer Chapter, Indiana. Wife of W. E. Moore. Daughter of John Evans and Judith Bunker, his wife. John Evans (1761-1831) served as a private in the South Carolina Line. He died in Randolph County, Indiana. John Evans was born in South Carolina. At one time he was very wealthy, owned a large plantation and had 600 slaves. By making a bad security debt, he lost his property, but gave his slaves freedom. He enlisted as a private, 1776, under Col. C. Pinckney; was badly wounded twice. He was married three times, and had sixteen children, of whom Mrs. Moore is the youngest. She married William E. Moore, 1847. He is still living, and they have seven children, twenty-eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

19,763. Mrs. Helen M. Barrett, Richland, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. Louisa St. Clair Chapter. Born in Campbell, New York, 1831; living 1911. Wife of Marvin Barrett. Daughter of John Van Dolson, of New York, and Elizabeth Carr, his wife. John Van Dolson (1752-1838) served through the war and received a pension. He was born in Newburgh, N. Y.; died in Battle Creek, Mich. Mrs. Barrett is the youngest child of John Van Dolson. She is a sister of Mrs. Sophia Van Dolson Barrett, of Des Moines, Iowa. National Number, 3343. Mrs. Barrett has been transferred to the "Hannah McIntosh Cady Chapter," Allegan, Mich.

19,770. Mrs. Anna Stout Waldorf, Whitcomb, Indiana. Member-at-large. Born in Whitcomb, Ind. Wife of William Waldorf. Daughter of Job Stout and Rhoda Howell, his wife. Job Stout (1763-1833)

enlisted at seventeen as a private in a company of Northampton County, Pennsylvania, Volunteers, under Capt. Johannus Van Etten. He, Job, was born in Hopewell, New Jersey; died in Indiana.

**19,831.** Mrs. Laura Theresa J. Tiffany, Blandford, Mass. Mercy Warren Chapter. Born in Barkhamstead, Conn.; died 1899. Wife of B. B. Tiffany. Daughter of Jonathan Johnson and Lydia Todd, his wife. Jonathan Johnson (1762-1838) served in the militia. He died in Barkhamstead, Conn.

**19,882.** Mrs. Martha Littlefield Hall, Springfield, Missouri. Elizabeth Benton Chapter. Born ; died 1900. Wife of Thomas P. Hall. Daughter of Jotham Littlefield, of Maine, and Martha Littlefield, his wife. Jotham Littlefield (1747-1834) was placed on the pension roll of York County, Maine, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line.

**19,895.** Miss Evaline Paddock, Paddock's Grove, Moro, Madison County, Illinois. St. Louis Chapter, Mo. Born in Woodstock, Vermont, 1803; died 1900. Daughter of Gains Paddock and Mary Wood, his wife. Gains Paddock (1758-1831) enlisted from Middleboro, 1778, in Capt. John Barrows' company, and served in the Regiment of the Guards. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in St. Louis, Mo.

**19,912.** Mrs. Mary Brown W. Burdick, Claremont, N. H. Samuel Ashley Chapter. Born in Bradford, New Hampshire. Wife of Job Green Burdick. Daughter of William Brown, of New Hampshire, and Sarah Campbell, his wife. William Brown (1761-1855) served as a private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Bradford, N. H.; died in Chester, Vt. He served in Captain Livermore's Company, Col. Henry Dearborn's Regiment; enlisted from Henniker, New Hampshire; fought at Bunker Hill. Mary Brown was born April 30, 1804; died October 14, 1902. She married Josiah Wells, in 1823. Mr. Burdick is her second husband. Mrs. Burdick's mother had three brothers who served in the Revolutionary War. Mrs. Burdick died October 14, 1902.

**19,915.** Mrs. Irene Eastman Chase, North Conway, New Hampshire. Anna Stickney Chapter. Born in Conway, N. H., 1815; died 1911. Wife of Jonathan Chase. Daughter of Richard Eastman, Jr., of New Hampshire, and Susanna Runnels, his second wife. Richard Eastman, Jr. (1747-1826), was a "Minute Man" at the Ticonderoga Alarm, in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment. He was born in Pembroke; died in Conway, N. H.

**19,937.** Mrs. Clara Jones Gifford, Binghamton, N. Y. Tuscarora Chapter. Born in Coventry, N. Y., 1822; living 1911. Wife of William Gifford. Daughter of Lieut. Benjamin Jones, Jr., of New York, and Sally Miles, his second wife (m. 1802). Benjamin Jones, Jr. (1757-1840), entered the army as a private, 1775, in Putnam's Regiment. He served under different commands; was at the battle of Stillwater, 1777; corporal, 1778; lieutenant, 1780; and quartermaster, 1781. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1825, for service in the Connecticut



**Line.** He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Coventry, N. Y. He was at Bunker Hill, and at the surrender of Burgoyne. After the war, he was a member of the New York Legislature. He named Coventry, N. Y., in Chenango County, from his birthplace, Coventry, Conn. The family later removed to Allegheny County, N. Y. Mrs. Jones was the youngest daughter.

**20,020.** Mrs. Eliza Stevens Thompson, Greenwich, N. Y. Member-at-large. Born in Jackson, N. Y., 1816. Wife of Col. Andrew Thompson. Daughter of Simon Stevens, Jr., and Anna Woodward, his wife. Simon Stevens, Jr. (1765-1844) was in the service of the captain for two years. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Washington County, N. Y., and his tombstone in Greenwich gives his record, as follows: "Hon. Simon Stevens, Jr., born February 27, 1765; died January 21, 1844. At the age of 14, served in the Revolutionary Army. In the year 1810, High Sheriff of this county. In the year 1812, Judge of this county. For 30 years, an active member of the Dutch Reformed Church in Union Village." Union Village is now Greenwich.

**20,050.** Mrs. Catharine A. H. Flournoy, Philadelphia. Philadelphia Chapter. Born in Philadelphia, 1800; died there, 1900, aged 100 years, 3 months, 6 days. Wife of Gen. Thomas Flournoy. Daughter of Major Reading Howell and Catharine Yerkes, his wife. Reading Howell (1743-1827) served as quartermaster Second Regiment, Hunterdon Co. Militia, New Jersey, under Col. Nathaniel Hunt. He was born in Amwell, N. J.; died in Bucks Co., Pa.; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. His daughter Catharine presented his sword to the Philadelphia Chapter, D. A. R. Catharine was the wife of General Thomas Flournoy, owner of a vast estate near Augusta, Georgia, and a prominent lawyer. He served with distinction as Brigadier-General in the War of 1812. He died in 1857, and after the Civil War, his widow lost all her property. She returned to Philadelphia, where she died November 21, 1900. She was interred in Laurel Hill, beside her father. Mrs. Flournoy, in her youthful days, was an amateur artist. Her brother was well known as a painter. She had two accomplished sisters. She was married quite young, and in her husband's home town in Georgia met Lafayette on his visit to the United States, 1824-5. Mrs. Flournoy was survived by grandnieces and grandnephews.

**20,079.** Mrs. Frances A. F. Easton, Newport, R. I. William Ellery Chapter. Born in Newport, R. I., 1812. Wife of John Easton. Daughter of Robert Franklin and Olivia Tillinghast, his wife. Robert Franklin (1756-1850) was a soldier in Capt. Smallwood's company of New York Militia. He was wounded at the Battle of Bennington, and was falsely reported as having died in the hospital. He died in Newport, R. I., where his grave is marked by the William Ellery Chapter.

**20,119.** Mrs. Lizzie Floyd Bottimore, Norfolk, Va. Great Bridge Chapter. Born in Accomac, Virginia, 1827. Widow of Thomas Bottimore. Daughter of Matthew Floyd and Elizabeth Custis Glenn, his



third wife. Matthew Floyd (1763-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Accomac County, 1832, for service as private in the Virginia Militia. He was born in Northampton County; died in Accomac County. He was in Capt. Richard Savage's company of Militia guarding the coast of Accomac County. Matthew Floyd enlisted 1779, when 16 years old. He is described as "soldier, patriot, minister of the Gospel, landholder, and gentleman." In 1824 he married his third wife, and had two daughters, one of whom was Elizabeth, or Lizzie. At the age of 16, she married Thomas Bottimore, who died 1895. Mrs. Bottimore is a devoted member of the Presbyterian Church.

**20,163.** Mrs. Phebe Wells Mead, Mystic, Conn. Fanny Ledyard Chapter. Born in Groton, Conn. Wife of Matthew R. Mead. Daughter of Edward Wells and Ruth York, his wife. Edward Wells served as a powder-boy. He was born 1766; died 1856. Mrs. Mead died May 4, 1903.

**20,174.** Mrs. Jennett Carter Higgins, Plantsville, Conn. Hannah Woodruff Chapter. Born in Hampden, Conn., 1801; died 1899. Wife of Widow of Timothy Higgins. Daughter of Elihu Carter, of Connecticut, and Sarah Hopkins, his wife. Elihu Carter (1759-1844) enlisted 1778, for three years, as an artificer. He received a pension for his services from Southington, where he was born and died. He served in Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment.

**20,175.** Mrs. Nancy Root Potter, Southington, Conn. Hannah Woodruff Chapter. Born in Hamden, Conn., 1801; died 1899. Wife of Joel Potter. Daughter of Dr. Josiah Root, of Connecticut, and Merah Lewis (1765-1841), his wife (m. 1786). Josiah Root (1752-1841) served as apothecary of the Northern Department, and his name is on the pension record as assistant apothecary general. He was born and died in Southington. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

**20,176.** Mrs. Emma Dutton Quill, Plantsville, Conn. Hannah Woodruff Chapter. Born in Southington, Conn., 1808; died 1899. Widow of Joseph Quill. Daughter of Timothy Dutton and Lucy Langdon (1767-1854), his wife (m. 1785). Timothy Dutton (1761-1837) served as private under Capt. Asa Bray, Col. Noadiah Hooker's Regiment. He was born and died in Southington.

**20,195.** Miss Mary Spooner, New Bedford, Mass. Ruth Hart Chapter, Conn. Born in Dartmouth, Mass., 1794; died 1899. Daughter of Micah Spooner, of Massachusetts, and Patience Crapo, his wife. Micah Spooner (1754-1822) served as "Minute Man" at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Dartmouth; died in Fairhaven. He also served in the War of 1812. His daughter Mary died on April 28, 1899, aged 105 years, 2 months, 20 days. She lived all her life on the same spot where she was born, but by reason of changing lines had been a resident of three towns, New Bedford, Fairhaven and Acushnet. Miss Spooner began to work in a cotton mill at the age of 16, and continued to work for many years. A prominent club woman, who began

active life as a mill worker and educated herself, has said that, however it may seem now, work in the mills was emancipation for many New England girls, including herself.

**20,196.** Mrs. Emeline Noble Hollister, Auburn, N. Y. Sabra Trumbull Chapter, Conn. Born in Cromwell, Conn., 1802; died April 1, 1900. Wife of Chester Hollister. Daughter of Dr. Gideon Noble and Lucy Wells, his wife. Dr. Gideon Noble (1763-1807) served as a fifer in Wadsworth's Brigade. He was born in Willington; died in Glastonbury, Conn. He served under different commands from 1775 to 1783. The Legislature voted his father the money to pay the medical expenses of the son, who was a minor, and brought home an invalid.

**20,226.** Mrs. Evaline Terrell Erwin, Rockmart, Ga. Xavier Chapter. Born in Rutherford County, North Carolina, 1800; died November, 1897. Wife of Arthur Erwin. Daughter of Joel Terrell, Jr., of North Carolina, and Martha Williams, his wife. Joel Terrell, Jr. (1762-1819), was wounded at the Battle of Guilford and captured by the British. He was placed on the pension roll of Wake County, N. C., 1813. He was born in Charlottesville, Va.; died in Rutherford County, N. C.

**20,267.** Mrs. Maria M. Ragan, North Chicago, Ill. North Shore Chapter, Highland Park. Born in Woodstock, Vt., 1815. Wife of John G. Ragan. Daughter of Jacob Wilder, of Vermont, and Mary Wakefield, his wife. Jacob Wilder (1757-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt. On April 19th, 1775, Mrs. Ragan's grandfather went to the field where his sons were ploughing, and told them to turn out the oxen—and all marched to Concord. Jacob served there, also at Bunker Hill and Dorchester Heights. After the war he went to Vermont and was the first settler at Plymouth. His daughter, Maria, married Lucius G. Green, and went West in 1837. Mr. Green only lived a few months. Nearly fifty years later (1886) she married John G. Ragan, who lived about a year. Mrs. Ragan lived many years in Chicago, but in 1906 she went back to Vermont to participate in the celebration of "Old Home Week" at Plymouth. The exercises were held under an elm planted by her father 100 years before. She concluded to stay in her native town and be buried with her own kindred. She died there December 29, 1908.

**20,386.** Mrs. Susan S. Dow, Lawrence, Mass. Betsy Ross Chapter, Massachusetts. Born in Waterloo, Maine, May 1, 1819; died 1902. Wife of John S. Dow. Daughter of Edward Walker, of Maine, and Susan Scribner, his wife. Edward Walker was placed on the pension roll of York County, Maine, 1818, for the service of private in the Massachusetts Line.

**20,411.** Mrs. Elizabeth W. Monroe, Taunton, Mass. Lydia Cobb Chapter. Born in Taunton, Mass., 1814. Wife of Francis Monroe. Daughter of Isaac Washburn, of Massachusetts, and Elizabeth Richmond, his wife. Isaac Washburn (1755-1832) enlisted as a minute man,

1775. He received a pension for service in the Massachusetts Continental Line and State Troops. He was born in Middleboro; died in Taunton.

**20,412.** Miss Damaris Raymond, Taunton, Mass. Lydia Cobb Chapter. Born in Taunton, Mass., 1804; died 1899. Daughter of Benjamin Raymond, of Massachusetts, and Betsey Andrews, his wife. Benjamin Raymond (1757-1839) served as a drummer, and was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He died in Taunton.

**20,418.** Mrs. Martha M. G. Kimball, Medway, Mass. Lucy Jackson Chapter. Born in South Dedham, Mass., 1803; died 1898. Wife of Rev. Caleb Kimball. Daughter of Jacob Guild, of Massachusetts, and Chloe May, his wife. Jacob Guild (1760-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk County, 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts Militia. He was born and died in South Dedham. He was present at Burgoyne's surrender. Mrs. Kimball was a woman of superior culture. She taught school until she was 50, when she married the Rev. Caleb Kimball, whom she survived eighteen years. She was a charter member of the Newton Chapter, which afterwards united with the Lucy Jackson Chapter.

**20,419.** Mrs. Hannah Higgins Bacon, Boston, Mass. Paul Revere Chapter. Born in Walfleet, Mass., 1808; died 1899. Wife of John Bacon. Daughter of Eleazer Higgins, of Massachusetts, and Lurania Gross, his wife. Eleazer Higgins (1759-1831) enlisted at seventeen; was taken prisoner and confined eighteen months in Mill Prison, England. He was born and died in Walfleet. He served at the siege of Boston and later enlisted on a privateer.

**20,453.** Mrs. Elizabeth W. Durkee, Mankato, Minnesota. Anthony Wayne Chapter, Minnesota. Born in Athens, Maine, 1818; died 1902. Wife of Benjamin Durkee. Daughter of Jonathan Wallingford and Elizabeth Bunker, his wife. Jonathan Wallingford (1762-1847) served as a private in Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia. He was born in Rochester, N. H.; died in Howland, Maine. Mrs. Durkee was made an honorary member of the Kansas City Chapter, D. A. R. After a chapter was formed in Mankato, Minn., she was transferred to the Anthony Wayne Chapter at that place.

**20,465.** Mrs. Louisa Hoar Harris, Westminister, Mass. Ashuelot Chapter, New Hampshire. Born in Westminister, Mass., August 22, 1805; died February 8, 1901. Wife of George Harris. Daughter of Timothy Hoar, of Massachusetts, and Lydia Hunt, his wife. Timothy Hoar (1759-1832) served as matross in Craft's Artillery, and as a private under different commands. He was born in Concord and died in Westminister. Mrs. Harris belonged to the Hoar family, distinguished in the history of Massachusetts and the nation. Before her marriage she was a teacher.

20,468. Mrs. Malvina J. Chapin Rowell, Crafton, San Bernardino County, Cal. Reprisal Chapter, New Hampshire. Born in Newport, N. H., 1816; died 1901. Wife of George Berkeley Rowell. Daughter of Daniel Chapin and Ruth Lane, his wife. Daniel Chapin (1758-1831) enlisted as a private, 1778, in Capt. David Beebe's Company, Col. Roger Eno's Regiment of Connecticut State Troops. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Newport, N. H. He settled in the northwest part of the town, on a farm known to later generations as the Frederick Chapin place. He is buried in North Newport Cemetery. Mrs. Rowell went with her husband as a missionary to the Hawaiian Islands. Had a daughter born there. This daughter, Mrs. Ellen Louisa Rowell Lambert, still lives in Honolulu.

20,554. Mrs. Asenath Moseley Burnett, Cape Vincent, N. Y. Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter. Born in Connecticut, 1799; died 1901. Wife of David Burnett. Daughter of Uriel Moseley, of Connecticut, and Sally Hammond, his wife (m. 1785). Uriel Moseley (1756-1826) served several enlistments as a private in the Militia. He died in Hampton, Conn. Mrs. Burnett was a survivor of one of those pioneer families who started out from civilization to make homes in the wilds of Northern New York State. She died October 25, 1901, aged 102. She was born at Hampton, Conn., July 30, 1799. Her father, Uriel Moseley, served as a minute man in company of Capt. Ebenezer Moseley. Mrs. Moseley was married in 1821. She lived in three centuries.

20,717. Mrs. Frances Leonard Cleveland, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. Cowpens Chapter, South Carolina. Born in Bristol, R. I., 1816. Wife of Robert Mathis Cleveland. Daughter of Rev. Henry Wight and Clarissa Leonard, his wife. Henry Wight (1752-1857) left Harvard College to serve as a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Medfield, Mass.; died in Bristol, R. I. He was a private in Col. Hardee's Militia Regiment, 1775-6. Later, he returned to college and graduated. He became a Congregational minister. His daughter, Frances, at the age of 18, was confirmed in St. Andrew's Protestant Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, by Bishop White. She visited Washington; saw President Andrew Jackson at a reception in the White House; heard Webster, Clay and Calhoun speak in the Senate. In 1840 she was married to Robert M. Cleveland, of Greenville, S. C. Mr. and Mrs. Cleveland lived many years at Lawrenceville, Ga. Later, they resided near Wartrace, Tennessee, where Mr. Cleveland died in 1876. Mrs. Cleveland and her unmarried children then spent some years in Europe, after which they returned to Georgia. Mrs. Cleveland died September 23, 1910.

20,758. Mrs. Clarissa Beebe Oatman, Arlington, Vt. Brownson Chapter. Born in Granville, N. Y., 1803; died 1899. Wife of Dyer Oatman. Daughter of Gideon Beebe, and Thankful Cook, his wife. Gideon Beebe, at the age of 72, was placed on the pension roll of Washington



County, New York, 1832, for service of artillerist in the Massachusetts Militia. He gave two years' actual service.

**20,791.** Miss Pamela Banks, Greenfield Hill, Conn. Dorothy Ripley Chapter. Born in Fairfield, Conn., 1806; died April 5, 1898. Daughter of Nathan Banks and Mabel Bradley, his wife. Nathan Banks (1760-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield County, 1832, for service of private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Fairfield.

**20,825.** Mrs. Phebe Castle, New Haven, Conn. Mary Clap Wooster Chapter. Born in Bethany, Conn., 1815. Wife of Dr. Andrew Castle. Daughter of Ezra Kimberly, of Connecticut, and Lucy Ball, his third wife. Ezra Kimberly (1764-1844) served at the age of seventeen. He was born and died in New Haven County.

**20,828.** Miss Lucretia Kimberly, New Haven, Conn. Mary Clap Wooster Chapter. Born in Bethany, Conn., March, 1821; died August 10, 1900. Daughter of Ezra Kimberly and Lucy (Ball) Beecher, his third wife. Sister of Mrs. Phebe Kimberly Castle, National Number, 20,825. Miss Lucretia Kimberly was the youngest daughter of Ezra Kimberly (1764-1844). He served at the age of seventeen. He was born and died in New Haven County.

**20,903.** Mrs. Julia Rowena Towne, Evanston, Ill. Fort Dearborn Chapter. Born in Marlboro, New Hampshire, 1817. Wife of . . . . . Daughter of Shubael Stone, of New Hampshire, and Polly Rogers (b. 1770), his wife (m. 1791). Shubael Stone (1766-1823) served on the Hudson near the close of the war. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Marlboro, N. H.

**21,007.** Miss Fanny Howe, East Brookfield, Mass. Mercy Warren Chapter. Born in Spencer, Mass., . . . . .; died 1898. Daughter of Joel Howe and Esther Bemis, his first wife. Joel Howe (1761-1854) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Worcester County for service as private in the Massachusetts Militia. He was born in Leicester; died in Spencer, Mass.

**21,008.** Mrs. Victoria E. R. Blanchard, Holyoke, Mass. Mercy Warren Chapter. Born in Stanbridge, Canada East, 1841; living 1911. Widow of William H. Blanchard. Daughter of Jeremiah Rockwell and Abby Rockwell, his wife. Jeremiah Rockwell (1754-1852) was placed on the pension roll of Addison County, Vermont, for service of private in the Connecticut Militia.

**21,024.** Mrs. Jane B. Marshall, Cambridgeport, Mass. Old South Chapter. Born in Brunswick, Maine, 1810; died 1901. Wife of . . . . . Daughter of Daniel McManners, of Maine, and Elizabeth Tarr, his wife. Daniel McManners (1763-1851) served in the sea coast defense from Brunswick, where he was born and died. He enlisted, 1782, in Capt. George Ulmer's Company, Col. James Harter's Regiment, for sea coast defense.



**21,112.** Mrs. Diantha Maria B. Ryder, Elizabeth, New Jersey. Boudinot Chapter. Born in Stephen Town, N. Y., 1806; died January, 1898. Widow of Chauncey Ryder. Daughter of Azor Boughton and Betsey Nickerson, his wife. Azor Boughton (1762-1848) enlisted in Sheldon's dragoons, 1779, and served to the close of the war. He received a pension in Albany County, N. Y. He was born in Stockbridge, Mass.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

**21,165.** Mrs. Angeline Bensley Ford, Lima, Livingston County, N. Y. General Nicholas Herkimer Chapter. Born in Fairfield, New York, 1819. Wife of Albert G. Ford. Daughter of David Bensley and Abigail Putnam (b. 1776), his wife (m. 1815). David Bensley (1755-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer County, N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Providence County, R. I.; died in Fairfield, N. Y.

**21,188.** Mrs. Sarah E. DeWitt Chambers, Poughkeepsie, New York. Mahiwenawasigh Chapter. Born in Wawarsing, N. Y., 1811; died 1900. Wife of Cornelius Chambers. Daughter of John A. DeWitt and Maria Vernooy, his wife. John A. DeWitt (1753-1818) served as ensign in Capt. James McBride's company of Ulster County Militia, 1778. He was born and died in Ulster County, N. Y.

**21,323.** Mrs. Annie Knight Gregory, Selinsgrove, Pa. Conrad Weiser Chapter. Born in Liverpool, Pa., 1843; living 1911. Wife of B. F. Gregory. Daughter of Richard Knight, of Pennsylvania, and Sarah Berry, his third wife. Richard Knight (1765-1850) served as drummer in Capt. John Beatty's company, Col. Robert Magaw's regiment, 1776. He was born in Adams County; died in Perry County, Pa. Served as drummer and fifer in the Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment, under Col. Josiah Harmer, in Capt. Thomas Bull's company; private under Capt. Walter Finney, 1778. Also, captain in the War of 1812. Richard Knight died January, 1850, aged 85. His daughter, Annie, born March 23, 1843, was the youngest "Real Daughter" admitted to the National Society up to 1897. Mrs. Gregory joined at the age of 54. Since then she has had a younger sister admitted at the age of 52. These two sisters were the youngest children of Richard Knight's third wife. Annie Knight was married, 1863, to B. F. Gregory, of the Selinsgrove National Bank. Mrs. Gregory is still in active life. She is Regent of the Conrad Weiser Chapter, and was delegate to the Continental Congress several times.

**21,349.** Mrs. Susan Polk Rayner, Stephenville, Texas. Mary Isham Keith Chapter. Born in Raleigh, North Carolina, 1822; living 1911. Wife of Kenneth Rayner. Daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel William Polk, of North Carolina, and Sarah Hawkins, his second wife. William Polk (1758-1834) was at Brandywine and Germantown, where he was wounded; at Camden, Guilford Court House, and at Eutaw Springs, where he received a wound, from the effects of which he never recovered. He rose to the rank of colonel of Militia and was an original

member of the Cincinnati. He was placed on the pension roll of Wake County, N. C., for service of major in the South Carolina Continental Line. Mrs. Rayner was a sister of the Confederate General Leonidas Polk, who was also Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Louisiana. He was born in Raleigh, N. C., 1806; was graduated from West Point, 1827; ordained a clergyman; chosen Bishop of the Diocese of Louisiana, 1841; joined the Confederate Army, 1861; was killed at Pine Knob, Georgia, 1864. Miss Polk was educated at Miss Hawk's Select School for Young Ladies, Philadelphia, where she was placed by her brother, Bishop Polk, who was also her godfather. She married the Hon. Kenneth Rayner, member of Congress, from the First District, North Carolina. He died in 1884, and Mrs. Rayner removed to Texas. She is a cousin of President James K. Polk. Mrs. Rayner was first Regent of the new chapter at Stephenville. A tablet to the memory of her father, Col. William Polk, has been placed in Memorial Hall, University of North Carolina.

**21,356.** Mrs. Almira Bannister Mason, East Poultney, Vt. Heber Allen Chapter. Born in Pownal, Vt., 1822. Wife of James N. Mason. Daughter of Thomas Bannister, of Vermont, and Lydia Downer, his wife (1785-1861). Thomas Bannister (1759-1824) was placed on the pension roll of Bennington County, Vt., 1818, for services of private in the Massachusetts Militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Pownal, Vt. Mrs. Almira Bannister Mason was a sister of Mrs. Susan Bannister Keyes, of Bennington, Vt., National Number, 22,440.

**21,371.** Mrs. Abigail Foote Loomis, East Hampton, Conn. Wadsworth Chapter. Born in Colchester, Conn., 1798; died 1899. Widow of Alfred Isham Loomis. Daughter of Nathaniel Foote, of Connecticut, and Abigail (Foote) Foote, his wife. Nathaniel Foote (1742-1829) served as a private at the battle of White Plains, and was at New London when it was attacked. He was born and died in Colchester.

**21,426.** Mrs. Mary Augusta Steele Cleveland, Winsted, Conn. Green Woods Chapter. Born in Hartford, Conn., 1818. Wife of Charles Miller Cleveland. Daughter of John Steele, of Connecticut, and Lucy Smith Saxton, his wife. John Steele (1759-1830) was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, 1818, for service of musician in the Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Hartford. Mary Augusta, his youngest child, was born in Hartford. In 1841, she married Charles M. Cleveland, of Winsted, Conn., and went with him to St. Louis, Mo. Mr. Cleveland died in 1861, and the widow returned to Winsted. She was a charter member of Green Woods Chapter. Mrs. Cleveland died February 17, 1907. For many years before her death she had been a devoted member of the Episcopal Church.

**21,478.** Mrs. Eliza Johnson, Ligonier, Indiana. Nathaniel Prentice Chapter. Born in Attica, New York, 1816; died 1898. Wife of J. C. Johnson. Daughter of Nathaniel Prentice, of Connecticut, and Margaret Hedden Boyer, his wife. Nathaniel Prentice (1764-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Genesee County, N. Y., 1831, for service of private

in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in New London Co., Conn.; died in Noble Co., Indiana. After serving his term of enlistment he went on board a privateer, when he was subsequently captured and confined to the prison-ship "Jersey," from which he was sent to Jamaica, where he was kept till the close of the war. He sailed to Charleston, S. C., and from there traveled on foot to Preston, Conn. He had been in the battles of Bennington, Saratoga, Monmouth and others; was present at West Point and saw Major Andre hung; witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. His wife, Margaret Hedden, was a descendant of the Van Rensselaers of Albany, N. Y. Eliza Prentice was married to J. C. Johnson, November 24, 1839. Had eight children. Since 1852, the family resided on their homestead farm, near Ligonier, Indiana.

**21,492.** Mrs. Margaret Wright Brown, Topeka, Kansas. Topeka Chapter. Born in Jefferson, Pennsylvania, April 13, 1803; died October 25, 1900. Wife of Robert H. Brown. Daughter of William Wright and Margaret Phillips, his first wife. William Wright (1762-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1831, for service of private in the Pennsylvania Militia. He died in Butler County, Ohio. After the war he bought a farm, now included within the limits of Cincinnati. He served both in the Revolutionary War and War of 1812. Mrs. Brown has a double claim to be called a "Real Daughter," inasmuch as her mother also rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence. She melted her pewter dishes and moulded bullets for the soldiers. Mrs. Brown was married young. Her husband for a time kept a village store at Camden, Ohio.

**21,527.** Mrs. Lydia Lane Pool, Rockland, Mass. Deborah Sampson Chapter. Born Abington, Mass., 1812; died 1901. Wife of Elias Pool. Daughter of Daniel Lane, of Massachusetts, and Lydia Joy, his wife. Daniel Lane (1750-1837) served as private and corporal in Capt. William Reed's company of Minute Men. He was born and died in Abington.

**21,536.** Mrs. Rebecca De Carteret Pratt, Chelsea, Mass. General Benjamin Lincoln Chapter. Born in Boston, 1816; died 1900. Wife of Samuel Pratt. Daughter of John De Carteret (1745-1821), and Nancy Smith, his third wife (m. 1805). John De Carteret served as an artificer in the Commissary Department. He was born in Charlestown; died in Boston. He was a direct descendant of Philip Carteret, Royal Governor of New Jersey, in the reign of Charles II. In 1838, Rebecca Carteret married Samuel Pratt, of Chelsea, Mass., and went to reside in the Pratt homestead, built 1660, which has sheltered seven generations of Pratts. The house overlooks a ravine, where during the Revolutionary War, a battery was planted, which was inspected by General Washington himself. Hence, the name Washington has been given to the avenue.

**21,641.** Mrs. Emily Piper Allen, Nottingham, New Hampshire. Molly Reid Chapter. Born in Tuftonborough, N. H., 1821. Wife of

Lyman Allen. Daughter of John Piper and Anna Young, his wife. John Piper (1760-1830) enlisted for three years in the New Hampshire Militia. He was born in Wolfborough; died in Tuftonborough. He was twice married, and had twenty-one children.

21,644. Mrs. Eliza Cooley Glines, Manchester, New Hampshire. Molly Stark Chapter. Born in Lisbon, N. H., 1820. Wife of Dearborn P. Glines. Daughter of Aaron Cooley and Susan Parker, his second wife. Aaron Cooley (1753-1834) served three years as a soldier in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Grafton County, N. H., where he died. He was born in Peterborough, and died in Landaff, N. H. He was at Ticonderoga and Valley Forge.

21,795. Miss Milliscent Clay Peck, Providence, R. I. Gaspee Chapter. Born in Pawtucket, R. I., 1818. Daughter of Cyrus Peck and Clarissa Kellogg, his wife. Cyrus Peck (1750-1830) served as a private in the Massachusetts Militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Pawtucket, R. I.

21,858. Mrs. Julia Banks Wilson, Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn. Dorothy Ripley Chapter, Southport. Born in Fairfield, Conn., 1807; died September 24, 1900. Wife of Benjamin Wilson. Daughter of Elijah Banks and Mabel Oguen, his wife (m. 1784). Elijah Banks, of Connecticut, served in the sea coast defense, 1779, under Capt. Eliphalet Thorp. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

21,875. Mrs. Betsey Ives, Brooksvale, Conn. Hannah Woodruff Chapter. Born in Waterbury, Conn., 1819; died April, 1898. Wife of . Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Payne and Elizabeth Payne, his wife. Thomas Jefferson Payne (1758-1825) served in the Northern Department, 1775, and in 1777 enlisted in Capt. James Peck's company. He was born in New Haven; died in Waterbury.

21,896. Mrs. Martha Abell Rich, East Hampton, Conn. Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter. Born in Chatham, Conn., 1806; died 1902. Widow of Amos Rich. Daughter of Abel Abell and Jemima Brainard, his wife. Abel Abell (1757-1841) served several enlistments, suffered as a prisoner, and survived to receive a pension. He was born in Norwich; died in Chatham, Conn.

21,901. Mrs. Caroline Brockway Pratt, Essex, Conn. Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter. Born in Lyme, Conn., 1818; died 1900. Wife of Henry G. Pratt. Daughter of John Brockway and Irene Reed, his wife. John Brockway (1755-1841) had his name placed on the pension roll of New London County, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Lyme.

21,902. Mrs. Anne D. Lee, Meriden, Conn. Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter. Born in Middletown, Conn., August 5, 1803; died 1899. Widow of David Lee. Daughter of Lieut. Thompson Phillips, of Connecticut, and Abby Mumford, his wife (m. 1793). Thompson Phillips served as second lieutenant on the brigantine "Minerva," an armed vessel



fitted out for State service, 1775. He was born, 1752, in Middletown, where he died. Mrs. Lee died March 30, 1899, at the home of her daughter, the Countess Waldersee Altona, Germany.

**21,905.** Mrs. Phebe Rockwell Gainfort, Meriden, Conn. Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter. Born in Milford, Pennsylvania, 1805. Wife of William L. Gainfort. Daughter of Jabez Rockwell and Betsey Mulford, his second wife (m. 1799). Jabez Rockwell (1761-1847) enlisted at sixteen and served until the surrender at Yorktown. He was wounded at Saratoga and Monmouth. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Honesdale, Pa. Mrs. Gainfort is a sister of Mrs. Catharine Rockwell Bowden, National Number, 10,750; and of Mrs. Lucinda Rockwell Valentine, National Number, 13,769. Mrs. Gainfort is also a member of the D. R. Society. Her number is 4389. She resided for a time at Port Jervis, N. Y.

**21,970.** Mrs. Patsy Wilson Patterson, Indianapolis, Indiana. Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter. Born 1816; died 1901, December. Wife of S. J. Patterson. Daughter of Isaac Wilson and Sarah Neal, his wife. Isaac Wilson (1747-1823) was a member of the Watauga Association, 1776, and was among those who in their petition to the Provincial Congress of North Carolina resolved to strictly carry out the orders of the Continental Congress. The Watauga Association was composed of patriots of Eastern Tennessee, who adhered to Col. John Sevier. Isaac Wilson came to Indianapolis from North Carolina, in 1820, when there were but two houses in the future capital. He was an early Methodist and meetings were held at his house for years. He was one of the founders of the First M. E. Church of Indianapolis.

**21,999.** Mrs. Hannah Hodges Hunt, Augusta, Maine. Koussinoc Chapter. Born in Augusta, Me., 1804; died 1898. Wife of William Hunt. Daughter of Ezra Hodges and Mehitable Pollard, his wife. Ezra Hodges (1762-1851) enlisted at sixteen and served under different commands in the Massachusetts Militia. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Vassalboro, Maine. Ezra Hodges, during his service, was a member of Washington's body guard; was at Long Island and Valley Forge.

**22,103.** Miss Ruth I. Short, Newbury, Mass. Old Newbury Chapter. Born in Newbury, 1829. Daughter of Moses Short and Abigail Ilsley, his wife. Moses Short (1760-1841) served as a private and received a pension. He was born in Newbury, where he died. Miss Ruth I. Short is a sister of Miss Abigail Short, National Number, 19,258. Miss Ruth I. Short is still living, 1911.

**22,119.** Mrs. Lucy Ann Reid, Medford, Mass. Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter. Born in Eastport, Maine, 1805; died 1902. Wife of Joshua Thomas Reid. Daughter of Lemuel Spurr, of Massachusetts, and Lois Bullard, his wife (m. 1800). Lemuel Spurr (1747-1808) served as "Minute Man" at various alarms. He was born in Dorchester, where he died. He was a private in Capt. John Bradley's company, Col. Lemuel



Robinson's regiment, from Milton, on alarm of April 19, 1775. Served also in Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment for sea-coast defense; also, in a company that reinforced the Northern Army. His daughter, Lucy Ann, married Joshua Thomas Reid, March 10, 1829. Her husband and two of her sons served in the Civil War. Mrs. Reid is a Swedenborgian, the oldest member of the Boston Society of the New Jerusalem. On Easter Sunday, 1901, she attended communion in her church with two young grandsons, who had been confirmed at the morning service and received the sacrament for the first time.

**22,198.** Mrs. Eliza Hamilton Haslet, Hillsboro Bridge, New Hampshire. Born in Searsmont, Maine, 1820; died 1902. Wife of George Haslet. Daughter of Richard Hamilton, of Maine, and Polly Morrison, his wife. Richard Hamilton (1759-1834) had his name placed on the pension roll of Waldo County, Maine, for service of private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Berwick; died in Searsmont. He enlisted when sixteen and served throughout the war. Eliza Hamilton was married to George Haslet, 1838. The greater part of her married life was spent in Boston. For many years she was a consistent member of the Bromfield Street Methodist Church. For seven years prior to her death, she lived with her son at Hillsboro Bridge, New Hampshire. She was a charter member of Eunice Baldwin Chapter. She died February 9, 1902, and was buried at Cedar Grove, Dorchester, Mass., beside her husband, who died September 16, 1874.

**22,440.** Mrs. Susan Bannister Keyes, Bennington, Vermont. Bennington Chapter. Born in Pownall, Vermont, 1815; died 1902. Wife of Samuel Keyes. Daughter of Thomas Bannister and Lydia Downer (1785-1861), his wife. Thomas Bannister (1759-1824) had his name placed on the pension roll of Bennington County, Vt., for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Sudbury, 1762; died in Pownall, Vt. Mrs. Susan Bannister Keyes was a sister of Mrs. Almira Bannister Mason, National Number, 21,356.

**22,501.** Mrs. Hepzibah Smith Rhodes, Thompson, Conn. Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter. Born in Sutton, Massachusetts, 1810; died 1898. Wife of Horatio Nelson Rhodes. Daughter of Alexander Smith and Hepzibah Hobbs, his wife. Alexander Smith had his name placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Ludbury, 1762; died in Grafton.

**22,504.** Mrs. Caroline Way Clark, Honeoye Falls, New York. Faith Trumbull Chapter Conn. Born in Lyme, Conn., ; died 1902. Wife of William Sheldon Clark. Daughter of Elisha Way, of Connecticut, and Eunice Crocker, his wife. Elisha Way, (1757-1842), had his name placed on the pension roll of New London County, 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Lyme, where he died.

**22,528.** Mrs. Jerusha L. Doane Carter, Meriden, Conn. Ruth Hart Chapter. Born in 1806; died 1899. Widow of Charles Carter. Daughter of Joel Doane, of Connecticut, and Jemima L'Homedieu, his wife. Joel Doane, (1763-1852), had his name placed on the pension roll for service of private in the militia. He was born in Westbrook, where he died. Mrs. Jerusha L. Doane Carter was a sister of Mrs. Jemima Matilda Doane Snow, National Number, 12,547.

**22,545.** Mrs. Maria L. Bronson Bradley, West Haven, Conn. Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter. Born in Waterbury, Conn., 1807. Wife of William L. Bradley. Daughter of Joseph Bronson, of Connecticut, and Hannah Porter, his wife. Joseph Bronson, (1764-1851), had his name placed on the pension roll for service of private. He was born in Waterbury, where he died.

**22,669.** Mrs. Rachel Wilson Hammond Wilson, Quiet Dell, Harrison County, W. Va. General De Lafayette Chapter, Indiana. Born in Harrison County, Va., 1820. Daughter of Benjamin Wilson, of Virginia, and Phoebe Davidson, his second wife. Benjamin Wilson (1747-1827), who served in the expedition against Dunmore; was active in the warfare against the Indians, (1775-1783). He was born in Shenandoah County; died in Harrison County, Va. After the war, Captain Wilson was very prominent in the development of that part of Virginia, west of the Alleghenies. He served in the Virginia Legislature from Monogalia County. In 1784, he secured the organization of Harrison County. In 1788, he was a delegate to the Convention of Virginia, which ratified the Constitution of the U. S. A.; sketch of his life was written by the historian, Benson J. Lossing, who calls him, "Col. Ben. Wilson, Pioneer of the Alleghenies." Mrs. Wilson is Col. Wilson's youngest child.

**22,769.** Mrs. Harriet Felton, Eloise, Wayne County, Mich. Louisa St. Clair Chapter. Born in Charleston, New York, 1813; died 1898. Wife of Lyman Felton. Daughter of Joel Bishop and Phoebe Avery, his wife. Samuel Shelley (1765-1838) served as a fifer. His name was as a private in the Connecticut Militia. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Huron County, Ohio. Mrs. Felton was one of thirteen children.

**22,879.** Mrs. Martha Shelley Baker, St. Louis, Missouri. Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter, N. Y. Born in Brownsville, N. Y., 1827. Wife of Joseph E. Baker. Daughter of Samuel Shelley, and Catharine Pride, his wife. Samuel Shelley, (1765-1838), served as a fifer. His name was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service in the Connecticut Militia. He was born in Stratford, Conn., died in Jefferson County, N. Y.

**22,880.** Mrs. Marietta Shelley Pierce, Dexter, N. Y. Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter. Born in Brownsville, N. Y., 1818; died 1898. Wife of De Forest Pierce. Daughter of Samuel Shelley and Catharine Pride, his wife. Mrs. Marietta Shelley Pierce was a sister of Mrs. Martha Shelley Baker, National Number, 22,879.

22,881. Miss Rebecca Shelley, Dexter, N. Y. Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter. Born in Brownsville, N. Y., 1811; died 1899. Daughter of Samuel Shelley and Catharine Pride, his wife. Miss Rebecca Shelley was a sister of Mrs. Marietta Shelley Pierce, National Number, 22,880; and of Mrs. Martha Shelley Baker, National Number, 22,879.

22,882. Mrs. Sally Davis Newman, Redwood, Jefferson County, New Jersey. Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter, Watertown, N. Y. Born in Leroy, N. Y.; died 1901. Wife of Col. A. D. Newman. Daughter of Jesse Davis and Sarah Stewart, his wife. Jesse Davis (1758-1830) served as a private in the Massachusetts Militia. He died in Alexandria, N. Y.

23,037. Miss Jane Martin Morton, West Salisbury, Vermont. Ethan Allen Chapter. Born in Middleboro, Mass., 1894; died 1902. Daughter of John Morton, of Massachusetts, and Elizabeth Leonard, his second wife (m. 1787). John Morton, (1763-1857), enlisted at seventeen, from Middleboro, and in 1781, re-enlisted, to serve in the expedition to Rhode Island. He was born in Vermont. He was among those who turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

23,140. Mrs. Nancy De Graff Toll, Monroe, Mich. Louisa St. Clair Chapter. Born in Schenectady, N. Y., 1797; died 1898. Wife of Philip R. Toll. Daughter of Major Isaac De Graff, of New York, and Susan Van Epps, his wife, (m. 1774). Isaac De Graff (1757-1844), served as Deputy Commissary of Issues in the Northern Department, New York Continental Line. His name was placed on the list of pensioners, 1832. He was born in Schenectady, where he died. Mrs. Toll was of patriotic ancestry on both sides, her mother's people, the Van Epps family also rendering material aid to the cause of Independence. Her brother, John I. De Graff furnished \$100,000 to Commodore MacDonough, with which to equip a fleet on Lake Champlain, 1814. Mrs. Toll's husband was captain of artillery during the invasion of Canada, in the War of 1812. In early days, Mrs. Toll was one of those who greeted Lafayette on his visit to Schenectady. In 1817, Nancy De Graff was married to Philip R. Toll (1793-1862). Mrs. Toll died at her home in Monroe, Mich., March 27, 1898; aged 100 years, 6 months 9 days. She was a survivor of the band of little girls who strewed flowers before Lafayette at Schenectady.

23,160. Mrs. Ann Pierce Haynes, Brookline, Mass. Hannah Goddard Chapter. Born in Roxbury, Mass., 1810; died 1898. Wife of Clark Lewis Haynes. Daughter of James Pierce, of Massachusetts, and Lydia Clapp, his wife. James Pierce (1754-1826) served as matross in Capt. Thomas Pierce's Company, Gridley's Artillery, 1775. He was born in Dorchester; died in Roxbury, Mass.

23,170. Mrs. Adeline Goulding, Hyde Park, Mass. Old South Chapter. Born in Concord, Mass., 1810; died 1899. Wife of Joseph Goulding. Daughter of General William Hildreth, of Massachusetts, and Mary Hildreth, his wife. William Hildreth (1757-1813) served as

a private in the Massachusetts Militia. He was born in Dracut; died in Concord, Mass. Mrs. Goulding was a relative of the historian, Richard Hildreth.

**23,345.** Mrs. Statira Hedge, Beardslee, Hartford, Conn. Ruth Wyllys Chapter. Born in Roxbury, Conn., 1809; died 1900. Daughter of Col. Philo Hedge, of Connecticut, and Lucy Newton, his wife. Philo Hedge (1756-1842) had his name placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, for service of private. He was born in Old Milford; died in Roxbury, Conn.

**23,382.** Mrs. Eliza A. Melvin Shrader, Iowa City, Iowa. Pilgrim Chapter. Born in Portland, Maine, 1808. Wife of John Shrader. Daughter of Isaac Melvin and Abigail Dearborn, his wife. Isaac Melvin (1753-1842) served several enlistments from Concord, Mass., for duty in Rhode Island. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington County, Ohio. At the age of seventeen, he enlisted in Capt. Abishai Brown Company, Col. John Robinson's Regiment, July 7, 1777. In 1813, the family moved to Ohio. In 1828, Eliza was married to John Shrader. Their son, Dr. J. C. Shrader, was one of the founders of the Medical School, of the Iowa State University. Mrs. Shrader spent the greater part of her life near Marietta, Ohio.

**23,409.** Mrs. Eunice Sherman Tobey, Conway, Mass. Dorothy Quincy Hancock Chapter. Born in Conway, Mass., 1808; died, 1899. Wife of John Tobey. Daughter of Caleb Sherman, and Eunice Bacon, his wife. Caleb Sherman (1762-1847) had his name placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Militia. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Conway, Mass.

**23,560.** Mrs. Julia Eddy Calder, Providence, R. I. Sabra Trumbull Chapter, Conn. Born in Providence, Rhode Island, 1828. Wife of John Lewis Calder. Daughter of Capt. Barnard Eddy and Julia Granville Westcott, his wife. Barnard Eddy (1762-1847) had his name placed on the pension roll of Providence County, 1831, for two years' service of lieutenant and captain. He was born in Providence, R. I., where he died. He enlisted, 1777, in the company of his father, Capt. Barnard Eddy. Julia Eddy was born 1828, when her father was sixty-six years old. In 1847, she married John Lewis Calder; had six sons all of whom were living at the time of her death. She died January 6, 1906.

**23,649.** Mrs. Lois Johnson Upson, Waterbury, Conn. Hannah Woodruff Chapter. Born in Southington, Conn., 1817; died 1900. Wife of Lucien Upson. Daughter of Levi Johnson and Ruth Judd, his third wife. Levi Johnson (1762-1834) had his name placed on the pension roll of New Haven County, 1833, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

**23,676.** Mrs. Augusta Wooster Lum, Seymour, Conn. Sarah Ludlow Chapter. Born in Derby, Conn., 1802; died 1899. Wife of Clark Lum. Daughter of Ephraim Wooster and Mittie Vose, his wife.



Ephraim Wooster (1764-1830) served as sergeant in the Connecticut Militia. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in New York City.

**23,681.** Miss Rebecca Osborn, Litchfield, Conn. Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter. Born in Litchfield, Conn., 1801. Daughter of Eliada Osborn, of Connecticut, and Abigail Marsh, his wife. Eliada Osborn (1761-1847) served on the Hudson under his father, Capt. John Osborn. The name of Eliada Osborn was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Militia. He was born in Litchfield, where he died.

**23,682.** Mrs. Anna Parkhurst Bird, Des Moines, Iowa. Sabra Trumbull Chapter, Conn. Born in White River Junction, Vermont, 1812; died December, 1910. Daughter of William Knowlton (1767-1821) and Betsey Noonan, his wife. William Knowlton served as a matross, 1782, in Capt. Benjamin Durkee's Company. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in White River Junction, Vt.

**23,689.** Miss Mary J. Deming, East Haddam, Conn. Wadsworth Chapter. Born in Hebron, Conn., 1807; died 1899. Daughter of Edmund Deming, of Connecticut, and Bethiah Clay Nichols, his wife (d. 1854). Edmund Deming had his name placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Militia. He was born 1754, in Andover, where he died, 1829.

**23,795.** Mrs. Elizabeth Fletcher Lennon, Denver, Colorado. Denver Chapter. Born in St. Clairsville, Ohio, February 4, 1823. Wife of John Alexander Lennon. Daughter of Lieut. Samuel Brown and Polly Newkirk, his second wife. Samuel Brown (1749-1828) served as lieutenant in Arnold's expedition to Canada; was taken prisoner and paroled, 1776. His name was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1818, for service of lieutenant, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.; died in St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio. He enlisted in the company of his brother-in-law, Captain Isaac Davis, April 19, 1775; was at Bunker Hill. Elizabeth Brown was the youngest of twenty-one children. In 1845, she married John A. Lennon; lived in Illinois, Wisconsin, and Missouri. Mrs. Lennon took an active part in the Soldiers' Aid Society during the Civil War. In 1870, Mr. and Mrs. Lennon moved to Colorado, where Mr. Lennon died in 1883. Mrs. Lennon was one of those American women who had an acknowledged right to the ballot. She died 1906.

**23,800.** Mrs. Annis Munroe, Rushville, Ill. Member-at-large. Born in Utica, N. Y., December 10, 1815. Wife of Thomas Munroe. Daughter of Capt. Benjamin Hinman and Anna Keyser, his wife (m. 1787). Benjamin Hinman (1757-1821), had his name placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., for service of aid de camp to the quartermaster general in the Rhode Island Line. He was aid to General Greene and attained the rank of major. Annis was educated at a private French school in Utica. Her brother was mayor of that city in 1824, and received Lafayette; and the little Annis was able to converse



with the great general in his own language. At seventeen, she came to Illinois, and on October 5, 1841, was married to Dr. Thomas Munroe, surgeon in the U. S. Army. They resided at Jacksonville, Ill. Mrs. Munroe died at Rushville, Ill., February 6, 1905.

**23,824.** Mrs. Julia Ann Weaver, Davenport, Iowa. Hannah Caldwell Chapter. Born in Accomac County, Virginia, August 6, 1806; died March 1, 1899. Wife of John Weaver. Daughter of William Warrington, of Virginia, and Nancy Holland (1771-1850), his third wife. William Warrington (1751-1850) served as a private in the Life Guard of Washington, commanded by Capt. Caleb Gibbs. He was at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was born in Accomac County, Va.; died in Delaware County, Ohio.

**23,828.** Mrs. Emily Smith Nettleton, Sioux City, Iowa. Martha Washington Chapter, Iowa. Born in South Windsor, Conn., 1818; died May 14, 1909. Wife of Chandler Judd Nettleton. Daughter of Justus Reed, of Connecticut, and Lydia (Tucker) Burnham, his third wife (m. 1816). Justus Reed (1760-1846) served as a private and received a pension in Torrington, where he died. He was born in East Windsor. Justus served when only seventeen years old. Mrs. Nettleton was the only child of the third wife. Justus Reed was a private in Capt. Grant's Company, under Washington; served in the alarms in Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut; was on guard duty in New York, and at Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered. Mrs. Nettleton was married in 1840, in Waterbury, Conn. At the time of her death she resided with her son in Sioux City.

**23,901.** Mrs. Hannah Newell Barrett, Boston, Mass. Boston Tea Party Chapter. Born in Lunenburg, Mass., May 13, 1800. Wife of Thomas Barrett. Daughter of Noah Harrod, of Massachusetts, and Eusebia Kendall, his wife. Noah Harrod (1764-1820) enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Jonathan Sibley's Company, Col. Luke Drury's Regiment. He, Noah, was born in Boston; died in Lunenburg. He enlisted at eighteen, in Capt. Webb's Company, Col. Shepard's Regiment; was at Valley Forge. He was a U. S. pensioner. Mrs. Barrett was married in 1820, the same year that her father died. She is a sister of Mrs. Louisa Harrod Barbour, National Number, 23,902.

**23,902.** Mrs. Louisa Harrod Barbour, Boston, Mass. Boston Tea Party Chapter. Born in Shirley, Mass., 1811; died 1906. Daughter of Noah Harrod and Eusebia Kendall, his wife. Mrs. Louisa (Lovisa) Harrod Barbour was a sister of Mrs. Hannah Newell Barrett, National Number, 23,901.

**23,909.** Mrs. Frances Hobart Soule, Hanover, Mass. Deborah Sampson Chapter. Born in Abington, Mass., 1807; died 1902. Wife of Abisha Soule. Daughter of Elijah Hobart and Mary Orcutt, his wife. Elijah Hobart (1763-1847) enlisted 1782, as a private in Capt. Daniel Fisher's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment. He, Elijah, was born in Hingham; died in Abington.

23,963. Mrs. Joanna White B. Fletcher, Worcester, Mass. Old South Chapter. Born in Sterling, Mass., November 12, 1811; died May 7, 1908. Wife of Otis Fletcher. Daughter of Gideon Beaman, of Massachusetts, and Dolly Wilder, his wife (m. 1786). Gideon Beaman (1764-1833), had his name placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts State Troops. He was born in Sterling, where he died. He served from October 23, 1779, to April 20, 1780, when but fifteen years, in Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's Company, as guard at Rutland. He had three brothers who also served. Joanna was his youngest child. She married Otis Fletcher, in 1835, and always lived in or near Boston. She resided at Concord, Lancaster and Charlestown, and from her windows in Charlestown, saw the Bunker Hill Monument finished.

24,393. Mrs. Sarah Doran Terry, Philadelphia. Quaker City Chapter. Born in Pemberton, New Jersey, 1792; died in Philadelphia, 1900. Wife of David Terry. Daughter of Stacy Doran and Mary Maginnis, his first wife. Stacy Doran served as a private in the Burlington County, New Jersey Militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Philadelphia, 1850. Mrs. Terry died in Philadelphia, January 14, 1901, at the age of 108. The Quaker City Chapter placed a granite tablet over her grave in Odd Fellows' Cemetery. On her one hundredth and eighth birthday, Mrs. Terry was taken for an automobile ride in Fairmount Park. In early life, Mrs. Terry went abroad as a governess. She resided for a time in Denmark, where she saw Frederick VI. She also saw Queen Victoria in London. At a reception, given at the rooms of the Acorn Club, Philadelphia, during the State Conference of December, 1898, Mrs. Terry recited a poem in the style usual during her girlhood.

24,396. Mrs. Susanna B. Crossley, Kingston, R. I. Narragansett Chapter. Born in Wrentham, Mass., 1802. Wife of John Crossley. Daughter of John Belcher and Susanna Hazeltine, his wife. John Belcher (1744-1825) served as a private at the Lexington and Rhode Island alarms. He was born in Wrentham where he died. Mrs. Susanna Belcher Crossley died September 19, 1903, aged 100 years, 11 months, 12 days. She had been a widow twice. Her first husband was Aaron Guild; her second, John Crossley. Two of Mrs. Crossley's brothers were graduates of Brown University.

24,404. Mrs. Louisa C. Gaillard, Winnsboro, South Carolina. Columbia Chapter. Born in Pineville, S. C., 1809. Wife of David Gaillard (m. 1827). Daughter of Samuel Du Bose, of South Carolina, and Martha Walter, his wife. Samuel Du Bose (1758-1811) served as adjutant to General Francis Marion. He, Du Bose, was born in St. Stephen's Parish, where he died. Mrs. Gaillard was the youngest and only surviving child. Her father died during her infancy. On April 10, 1827, at Pineville, Charleston County, S. C., she was married to David Gaillard, of St. John's, Berkeley. Her husband and herself

were both of Huguenot stock. Mr. Gaillard was a typical, old time planter. He died suddenly in 1855, leaving a widow and thirteen children. Mrs. Gaillard met every duty and responsibility bravely. She has outlived all of her immediate family.

**24,417.** Mrs. Elmira M. Hitchcock Hall, Rutland, Vermont. Ann Story Chapter. Born in Pittsford, Vt., 1821; died 1899. Wife of William Eliás Hall. Daughter of John Hitchcock and Lucy Ripley, his wife. John Hitchcock (1760-1836) had his name placed on the pension roll, 1831, for three years' actual service as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Pittsford, Vt.; served as a private in the Connecticut Militia in Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Sudbury, Vt. He served in Tyler's Brigade, under Gen. Sullivan, in Rhode Island. Mrs. Rogers came to Vermont with her family; married Robert H. Rogers, in 1835, and lived at Middlebury. Her husband died January, 1884. Mrs. Rogers died October 24, 1903; aged ninety-five years and three months.

**24,472.** Mrs. Nancy Ann Warren, Stamford, Conn. Stamford Chapter. Born in Southeast, New York, 1831; died 1906. Wife of Isaac Warren. Daughter of Elisha Gifford and Polly Washburn, his second wife, (m. 1830). Elisha Gifford (1749-1837) served several enlistments in the New York Militia. His widow received a pension. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Kent, N. Y. At the time of his second marriage, he was 82, and his wife 29. Mrs. Gifford was from Carmel, N. Y. Mrs. Nancy A. Warren had two brothers, "Real Sons," namely: Rev. Elisha Gifford, of Somerville, Mass., and Van Renssaeler Gifford, of Northville, Minn. The latter served in the Civil War, as did several other "Real Sons."

**24,473.** Mrs. Emelia Adaline Watrous, East Hampton, Conn. Wadsworth Chapter. Born in East Hampton, 1805; died 1901. Wife of Minories Watrous. Daughter of David Clark, of Connecticut, and Eunice Griffith, his wife. David Clark had his name placed on the pension roll of Middlesex, 1832, for service in the Connecticut Militia. He was born in East Hampton, where he died. He was known as David Clark, of Clark's Hill. His daughter, Mrs. Watrous, died August 13, 1901.

**24,515.** Mrs. Minerva Blake Howland, New Haven, Conn. Elizabeth Clarke Hull Chapter. Born in Derby, Conn., 1804; died 1900. Wife of William Howland. Daughter of Reuben Blake, of Connecticut, and Eunice Baldwin, his wife. Reuben Blake (1765-1831) had his name placed on the pension roll, of Fairfield County, 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Derby; died in Bridgeport.

**24,520.** Miss Mary Ann Wheeler, North Stonington, Conn. Fanny Ledyard Chapter. Born in Stonington, Conn., 1812. Daughter of Isaac Wheeler, Jr., and Olive Burdick, his second wife. Isaac Wheeler,

Jr. (1768-1856) served as a fifer in the company with his father, Lieut. Isaac Wheeler. Miss Mary Ann Wheeler was a sister to Mrs. Nancy Lord Stanton, National Number, 6459.

**24,521.** Mrs. Harriet H. Crissey, Southington, Conn. Hannah Woodruff Chapter. Born in Lisbon, Conn., 1810. Widow of Charles Crissey. Daughter of Asa Reed, and Jerusha Buddington, his wife. Asa Reed (1748-1815) served as a private in the New York Campaign. He was born in Lisbon, where he died.

**24,567.** Mrs. Juliana Howe Ewell, Chicago, Ill. Chicago Chapter. Born in Bridgewater, Mass., 1813; died September 9, 1901. Widow of Charles Henry Ewell. Daughter of Azar Howe and Ruth Cheeseman, his second wife (m. 1791). Azar Howe (1764-1842) had his name placed on the pension roll, 1818, for three years' actual service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Halifax; died in Bridgewater. Mrs. Ewell left a son and grand-children.

**25,580.** Miss Elizabeth Bush, Bloomington, Ill. Letitia Greene Stevenson Chapter. Born in Middle Smithfield, Pa., 1802; died 1899. Daughter of Henry Bush, of Pennsylvania, and Eve Elizabeth Hoffman, his wife (b. 1762; m. 1779). Henry Bush (1754-1832) served as ensign, 1780, and was in the expedition against the Indians. He was born in Northampton County, Pa.; died in Pike County. He enlisted from Easton, in Capt. John Arnott's Company, 1776. Taken prisoner at Long Island—escaped after five months' captivity; commissioned ensign, 1780, and served in the Van Etten expedition against the Indians.

**24,596.** Mrs. Mary Jane Griffith Lansing, Ottawa, Ill. Illini Chapter. Born in Worcester, New York, 1828. Wife of James Lansing. Daughter of William Griffith, Jr., and Mary Childs, his second wife. William Griffith, Jr., had his name placed on the pension roll of Otsego County, 1831, for service as private in the New York Militia. He was born 1762; died in Worcester, N. Y., 1838. At an entertainment, given by the Illini Chapter, 1899, Mrs. Lansing presided over the "New England Kitchen." She wore the Colonial costume, and demonstrated the use of the spinning-wheel. William Griffith, Jr., served as Ranger in Dutchess Company, N. Y., against Indians and Tories. Mary Jane was the youngest child of the second wife, and this little one's father was sixty-eight years old when she was born. She married James Lansing in Troy, 1848, and went to Illinois, 1855. Mrs. Lansing is a devoted member of the Baptist Church.

**24,810.** Mrs. Susanna R. Kelsey, Caledonia, N. Y. Deo-on-go-wa Chapter. Born at Woodstock, Vt., 1802. Wife of John T. Kelsey. Daughter of Lysander Richardson, M. D., and Lois Ransom, his wife. Lysander Richardson (1763-1813), served as waiter to his father, Capt. Israel Richardson, of Vermont. Lysander was born in New Salem, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt. Mrs. Kelsey died 1902; aged 100.



24,838. Mrs. Mary Warner Hubbell, Syracuse, N. Y. Onondaga Chapter. Born in Cherry Valley, N. Y., 1802; died 1898. Wife of Ferris Hubbell. Daughter of Charles Warner and Sarah Stockwell, his wife (m. 1789). Charles Warner (1762-1837) had his name placed, 1835, on the pension roll of Onondaga County, N. Y., for service of private in the Connecticut Militia. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Salina, N. Y. He served, 1779, in Capt. Williams' Company, Col. Durkee's Regiment; later under Col. Wells. Ferris Hubbell and Mary Warner were married, 1832, in Syracuse—had six children.

24,843. Mrs. Seville Higgins, Orleans, Massachusetts. Olean Chapter, N. Y. Born in Orleans, Mass., 1811; died April 5, 1900. Wife of Capt. Lot Higgins. Daughter of Isaac Snow, of Massachusetts, and Hannah Freeman, his wife. Isaac Snow (1759-1855) had his name placed on the pension roll of Barnstable County, 1831, for service of private and seaman in the Massachusetts Militia and Navy. He was born in Eastham; died in Orleans, Mass. He enlisted when seventeen years old, and witnessed the evacuation of Boston by the British.

24,926. Mrs. Hannah Hess, Harrisburg, Pa. Harrisburg Chapter. Born in Peachbottom, Pa., 1818; died 1908. Wife of Amos Hess. Daughter of Dr. Zenas Macomber, of Pennsylvania, and Connecticut, (where he was born), and Hannah Huff (1786-1831) his second wife (m. 1829). Zenas Macomber (1754-1831) enlisted, 1775, and served in the Commander-in-Chief's Guard, at White Plains, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was severely wounded at Tappan and Paoli; and taken prisoner; when exchanged, rejoined his regiment. He died in York County, Penna., Peachbottom Township. Mrs. Hess, at the time of her death, had been a consistent member of the Ridge Avenue M. E. Church for more than forty years. Her sister, Mrs. Nancy Macomber Hawkins, National Number, 39,331, was also a member of Harrisburg Chapter.

24,927. Mrs. Statira Christie, Williamsport, Pa. Lycoming Chapter. Born in Whitefield, Maine, 1809; died 1900. Wife of Thomas Christie. Daughter of William Nutt and Lucy Avery, his second wife (m. 1803). William Nutt (1762-1843) was a private, 1777, under Capt. John Orr, and was at Bennington. In 1781, he enlisted in the wagon service under Samuel Kimball, conductor of New Hampshire troops. He was born in Deerfield, N. H. Mrs. Christie was also a member of the General Society Daughters of the Revolution. In that society, her number was 3027.

24,928. Mrs. Margaret Campbell Craig, Salem Township, near New Alexandria, Westmoreland County, Pa. Phoebe Bayard Chapter, Greensburg, Pa. Born in Salem Township, January 2, 1805; died January 20, 1899. Wife of her cousin. Daughter of Lieut. Alexander Craig, of Pennsylvania, and Jane Clark, his wife. Alexander Craig (1755-1832) served in the commissary and was in the Battle of Princeton. He removed in 1769, from Cumberland to Westmoreland County, where he



died. He was the son of Samuel Craig (1730-1777) one of the signers of the Westmoreland Declaration. Alexander Craig served in Col. John Proctor's Battalion. The Westmoreland County Battalion carried the famous "Rattlesnake Flag," now in the possession of the Phoebe Bayard Chapter.

**25,123.** Mrs. Lydia Couch, Manchester, Conn. Orford Parish Chapter. Born in Conn., 1810. Wife of David Couch. Daughter of Thomas Alexander, of Connecticut, and Mabel Dorchester, his wife. Thomas Alexander had his name placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, Conn., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born 1759.

**25,199.** Mrs. Jane B. Newkirk, La Porte, Indiana. Member-at-large. Born in Madeira Island, 1810, living 1911. Wife of Benoni M. Newkirk. Daughter of James Leander Cathcart, of the United States Navy, and Jane Bancker, his wife. James Leander Cathcart (1767-1843) served on board "The Confederacy," Capt. Seth Harding, until it was captured, and Cathcart was a prisoner many years. His name was placed on the pension roll of the District of Columbia, 1831, for service of midshipman in the U. S. Navy. He was born in Dublin; died in Washington, D. C. He was a prisoner on a British prisonship; escaping, he was captured by an Algerian pirate and for years was a slave to the Dey of Algiers. Afterwards he was consul of the United States at one of the Mediterranean ports. Mrs. Newkirk has edited her father's papers, and presented them to the library of the National Society, D. A. R. She has published her father's diary; it is entitled, "Twenty Years a Captive."

**25,253.** Mrs. Sylvia Hall Hussey, Canaan, Maine. Eunice Farnsworth Chapter, Skowegan. Born in Waterville, Maine, 1805; died 1900. Wife of Nathan Hussey. Daughter of Jabez Hall, of Massachusetts, and Tryphena Wilbur, his wife. Jabez Hall (1766-1839) enlisted at sixteen, in Capt. Thaddeus Marshall's Company, Tupper's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia. He was born in Halifax, Mass.; died in Canaan, Maine. He was honorably discharged at West Point, 1781; received a pension, which was continued to his widow until her death, in 1857. Sylvia Hall was married to Nathan Hussey, 1823. They lived in Waterville for ten years, afterwards removing to a farm in Canaan, where Mrs. Hussey spent the remaining sixty-five years of her life. Mr. Hussey died 1875.

**25,254.** Mrs. Caroline Farrand Hight, Norridgewock, Maine. Eunice Farnsworth Chapter. Born in Industry, Maine, 1800. Wife of Hanson Hight. Daughter of William Farrand, of Vermont, and Jael Manchester, his wife. William Farrand (1759-1854) had his name placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, Maine, 1831; for one year's actual service in the Vermont Militia. He was born in Montpelier, Vt.; died in Starke, Maine. He enlisted at Bennington, Vt., and served one year in Col. Warner's Regiment of the Vermont Line. William Far-

rand was one of the "Green Mountain Boys." His daughter, Caroline, was married in 1822, to Hanson Hight; lived the rest of her life in Norridgewock, Maine. Her husband died in 1874, aged 76. Mrs. Hight was long a member of the Congregational Church. She celebrated her 99th, her 100th and her 101st birthdays by gatherings of her relatives and friends.

**25,255.** Mrs. Jerusha Caroline Dean Merrill, Solon, Maine. Eunice Farnsworth Chapter. Born in Blanchard, Maine, 1830; died 1901. Wife of Stephen Merrill. Daughter of Ebenezer Dean, of Maine, and Jane Green, his wife. Ebenezer Dean (1758-1857) enlisted as a drummer and received a pension for his service. He was born in Wiscasset; died in Madison, Maine. His pension was continued to his widow until her death, in 1873. Mrs. Merrill was the youngest daughter of Ebenezer Dean. She was married in 1855, to Stephen Merrill. She was one of the first members of the Congregational Church at Solon, and at the time of her death, the oldest member. She was always active in church work and missions; also, in the "Grange." Mrs. Merrill died November 23, 1901, in the same house to which she came as a bride.

**25,256.** Mrs. Rebecca Dean Hunniwill, Solon, Maine. Eunice Farnsworth Chapter. Born in Abbott, Maine, 1815; died 1898. Wife of Daniel Hunniwill. Daughter of Ebenezer Dean, and Jane Green, his wife. Mrs. Rebecca Dean Hunniwill was a sister of Mrs. Jerusha Caroline Dean Merrill, National Number, 25,255. Mrs. Hunniwill was married in 1840, and had six children. Her husband went to California with the "Pioneers" and died there. Mrs. Hunniwill determined to bring up her family properly. She moved to Augusta, and was housekeeper in the Augusta House for nine years, after which, she bought a farm in Madison, which she carried on for twenty years. One of her sons died in the Civil War. The last five years of her life she spent at the home of her son, Asa, in Solon. She was a member of the Congregational Church in that town. Mrs. Hunniwill died October 27, 1898.

**25,258.** Mrs. Mercy Lewis Brann, Bangor, Maine. Frances Dighton Williams Chapter. Born in China, Maine, 1808. Wife of Nathaniel Brann. Daughter of Asa Sturtevant and Eunice Morse, his wife. Asa Sturtevant (1760-1839) served as a fifer in the Massachusetts Militia. He was born in Halifax, Mass.; died in Paris, Maine. He served in Capt. Joshua Benson's Company 1778.

**25,259.** Mrs. Frances Cone Donnell, Alna, Maine. Frances Dighton Williams Chapter. Born in Columbia, New Hampshire, 1822. Wife of Benjamin Woodbridge Donnell. Daughter of Jared Cone, Jr., and Caroline Webb, his second wife. Jared Cone, Jr. (1760-1842) enlisted 1781, and served as a private in the Continental Line until the Surrender of Yorktown. He received a pension. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Columbia, N. H. He enlisted at fifteen, from Windham, Conn. Frances was the youngest daughter of a second wife, Caroline Webb, who was a member of the same family as Mrs. Lucy Webb Hayes, wife

of President Hayes. Frances was sent to live with a married brother, a clergyman, in Maine, who attended to her education. She became a teacher. In February, 1849, she was married to Mr. Donnell, and went to live on a farm where they have ever since resided.

**25,301.** Mrs. Catherine Sargeant, Boston, Mass. Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter. Born in Alna, Maine, 1810. Wife of Henry W. Sargeant (m. 1836). Daughter of Thomas Fairservice, and Sarah Tuckerman, his wife. Thomas Fairservice (1761-1849) volunteered at the age of sixteen in Boston, and acted as guard after the Surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Alna, Maine. Mrs. Sargeant died at Sheepscot, Maine, December 20, 1908. Some years before her death, she desired to make a contribution to Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C. This she did, using money which she earned herself by making rugs and patchwork quilts. Mrs. Sargeant, also by untiring efforts, raised the money to present a flag and staff to her native village, Alna, Maine, and was present at the flag-raising, July 4, 1899. Thomas Fairservice was stationed at Fort Hill, Boston, and relieved the guard. In 1788, with an older brother, he went to Maine and became a farmer, trader and ship-builder. Held several offices: was an early Methodist. In 1843, he was one of 101 Revolutionary veterans who rode in carriages in the procession, at the dedication of the Bunker Hill Monument.

**25,398.** Mrs. Anna Taeger Moyer, Mohawk, New York. General Nicholas Herkimer Chapter. Born in Herkimer County, N. Y., 1812. Wife of Henry Moyer. Daughter of John Taeger and Jacobina Catarina Miller, his wife. John Taeger (1751-1830) served, 1778, in Capt. Carl Martel's Company in the Light Dragoons, Armand's Corps.

**25,460.** Miss Janette Blair, Madison, New York. James Madison Chapter. Born in Madison, N. Y., 1814; living 1911. Daughter of Seth Blair and Hannah Collister, his wife. Seth Blair (1760-1852) had his name placed on the pension roll of Madison County, N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Militia. He was born in Western Massachusetts; died in Madison, N. Y. Western is in Worcester County. He went to Dorchester, September 1, 1776; enlisted in Col. Dick's Regiment, 1777-8, for Rhode Island. Miss Janette Blair is the youngest of eleven children.

**25,531.** Mrs. Sarah Markle Burget, Burgetstown, Pa. Pittsburgh Chapter. Born in Jefferson County, Ohio, 1819; died 1898. Wife of Barton Grim Burget. Daughter of Abram Markle, of Pennsylvania, and Rachel Blackburn, his wife. Abram Markle (1762-1841) served in the Pennsylvania Militia. His family were long identified with the financial and political affairs of Western Pennsylvania. Their home was the post of refuge to which the settlers fled for succor and safety when the country was harassed by the Indians. He was born in Westmoreland County, Pa.; died in Jefferson County, Ohio.

**25,637.** Mrs. Susan A. W. Ostrander, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Council Bluffs Chapter. Born in Kingsville, Ohio, 1817; living 1911. Wife of James H. Ostrander. Daughter of David Wood, of Connecticut, and Rebecca King (d. 1829), his wife (m. 1816). David Wood (1759-1835) had his name placed on the pension roll of Bennington County, Vt., for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Kingsville, Ohio. He served under Capt. John Wyllis, of Hartford, 1777-80. Endured the hardships of Valley Forge. Susan Antoinette Wood was married to James H. Ostrander, 1834, and moved to Iowa. She lives with a son at Glenwood, about twenty miles from Council Bluffs. Mrs. Ostrander is a well-educated woman, having attended district and private schools up to the time of her marriage.

**25,638.** Mrs. Marion Thatcher Holley, Pontiac, Mich. Louisa St. Clair Chapter. Born in Manchester, Vt., 1823; living 1911. Wife of John P. Holley. Daughter of Asa Thatcher and Sally Curtis, his third wife. Asa Thatcher (1754-1833) had his name placed on the pension roll of Bennington County, Vt., for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Winhall, Vermont. Marion Thatcher was married to John Presbury Holley, in Bennington, Vt., April 16, 1843. Mr. Holley died in Pontiac, Michigan, 1892. Mrs. Holley has lived in Pontiac for 53 years, and has been a member of the Congregational Church during that time, and a Sunday School teacher for 48 years.

**25,666.** Mrs. Laura Markham Skinner, East Hampton, Conn. Wadsworth Chapter. Born in Chatha, Conn., 1813; died 1902. Wife of . . . . . Daughter of John Markham, of Connecticut, and Anna Estabrook Miles, his second wife. John Markham (1757-1852) enlisted in the first call for troops. He had his name placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. Mrs. Skinner, his daughter, died March 6, 1902. She was a devoted temperance and church worker.

**25,717.** Mrs. Abigail Pratt Carter, West Deerfield, Mass. Dorothy Quincey Hancock Chapter. Born in Buckland, Mass., 1804. Wife of Chandler Carter. Daughter of Jesse Pratt, of Massachusetts, and Mary Rhodes, his wife. Jesse Pratt (1761-1841) had his name placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Militia. He was born in Foxborough; died in Buckland, Mass.

**25,736.** Mrs. Sarah Hicks Brownell, Adamsville, Rhode Island. Quequechan Chapter. Born in Westport, Mass., 1818. Wife of Ephraim W. Brownell. Daughter of Barney Hicks and Sara Cook, his wife (m. 1796). Barney Hicks (1754-1842) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Christopher Manchester's Company. Hicks subsequently served in the Navy. He was born in Westport, Mass., where he died. During his career as a privateer, he was shipwrecked on the New Jersey Coast;



also captured and imprisoned by the British. He married, 1796, Sarah Cook (1776-1836), and had twelve children, our "Real Daughter" being the eleventh. She finished her education in the Fairhaven High School, and became a teacher at seventeen, and taught until her marriage. She had several children, some of whom are living.

**25,748.** Mrs. Marilla Hill Sherman, Fremont, Michigan. Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter. Born in Charlotte, Vermont, 1807; died in 1898. Widow of Welcome Sherman. Daughter of Zimri Hill and Malinga Palmer, his second wife. Zimri Hill (1762-1844) was a Vermont Militia man, 1783, in the company that went over the mountains to assist the sheriff. He died in Portland, N. Y.

**25,770.** Mrs. Martha W. P. Mason, Wolfboro, New Hampshire. Molly Reid Chapter. Born in Tuftonborough, N. H., 1812; died 1899. Wife of . . . . Daughter of John Piper, of New Hampshire, and Anna Young, his second wife. John Piper (1760-1830) had his name placed on the pension roll of Stafford County, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Wolfborough, N. H.; died in Tuftonborough. Mrs. Martha W. P. Mason was a sister of Mrs. Emily Piper Allen, National Number, 21,641.

**25,771.** Mrs. Sarah H. P. Hersey, Wolfboro, N. H. Molly Reid Chapter. Born in Tuftonborough, N. H., 1813; died 1900. Daughter of John Piper, of New Hampshire, and Anna Young, his second wife. Mrs. Sarah H. P. Hersey was a sister of Mrs. Martha W. P. Mason, National Number, 25,770, and of Mrs. Emily Piper Allen, National Number, 21,641.

**25,787.** Mrs. Phebe Doty Hedges, New Providence, New Jersey; P. O. address, Summit, N. J. Nova Caesarea Chapter. Born in New Providence, N. J., 1798; died 1900. Wife of Edward Hedges. Daughter of James Doty, of New Jersey, and Nancy Lorey, his wife (m. 1788). James Doty (1757-1847) served as a "Minute Man" in the New Jersey Militia. He was born in New Providence, N. J., where he died.

**25,854.** Mrs. Mary Caroline Hargin, Syracuse, New York. Onondaga Chapter. Born at Onondago Hills, N. Y., 1812. Wife of Charles B. Hargin. Daughter of Gen. John Ellis and Submit Olds, his wife (m. 1793). John Ellis (1763-1820) was a patriot of two wars. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Syracuse, N. Y. He enlisted at the age of fifteen, and served through the war. After his marriage, he came to Central New York. In 1812, he was Major General of the New York State Militia. Mrs. Hargin was one of nine children. She was educated at "The Hive," a famous Quaker school, at Skaneateles, N. Y., conducted by Lydia Mott. In 1831, Miss Ellis married Charles B. Hargin, and went to Chicago; later to Minneapolis and St. Paul, where a son resided; and in later years returned to Syracuse.

**25,901.** Mrs. Anne Morehead Hobson, Jerusalem, Davie County, North Carolina. Columbia Chapter, S. C. Born in Rockingham County,



N. C., 1811. Wife of S. A. Hobson. Daughter of John Morehead and Obedience Morehead, his wife. John Morehead (1760-1832) was a private soldier in the "Virginia Contingent," and served at King's Mountain, Cowpens and Guilford Court House. He was born in Richmond County, and died in Rockingham County, N. C. Mrs. Hobson is the grandmother of Capt. Richmond Pearson Hobson, of "Merrimac" fame. She was married, 1831, to Samuel Augustus Hobson, and lived happily with him until his death, in 1862. Of late years, Mrs. Hobson has been totally blind. She still lives at the old homestead, "Wildwood."

**25,936.** Mrs. Phebe Palmer Ray, Scotland, Conn. Anne Brewster Fanning Chapter. Born in Voluntown, Conn., 1825. Wife of Henry C. Ray. Daughter of Benjamin Palmer, of Connecticut, and Hannah Woodworth, his wife. Benjamin Palmer (1757-1849) served in the Connecticut Militia, 1778, and drew a pension from Voluntown, where he was born and died. Mrs. Phebe Palmer Ray is a sister of Mrs. Eunice Palmer Davis, National Number, 19,644. In 1896, Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Ray celebrated their golden wedding.

**25,985.** Mrs. Eliza Wheeler Bailey, Millbank, South Dakota. Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter, Conn. Born in Coleraine, Mass., 1815; died 1899. Wife of Willard Bailey. Daughter of Hezekiah Wheeler and Meribah Bishop, his wife. Hezekiah Wheeler (1762-1833) had his name placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, Mass., for five years' actual service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Stafford Springs, Conn.; died in Rowe, Mass.

**26,016.** Mrs. Lucretia Helen Regnier, Galesburg, Ill. Mildred Warner Washington Chapter, Ill. Born in Salem, Ohio, 1824; living 1911. Wife of John B. Regnier. Daughter of David Reed, Jr., and Nancy Philips, his wife. David Reed, Jr. (1767-1858) served in the Penobscot Expedition. He was born in Topsham, Maine; died in Pomeroy, Ohio. He enlisted under his father; afterwards went to sea. He married Nancy Phipps near Bangor, Maine. Engaged in the lumber business, but was burnt out. Went to Ohio, in 1818, with nine children. Mrs. Regnier was the youngest of thirteen, and was born August 29, 1824.

**26,045.** Mrs. Margaret Kenney Johnson, Flemingsburg, Kentucky. Jemima Johnson Chapter, Ky. Born in Bourbon County, Ky., 1813; living 1911. Widow of Isaac Johnson. Daughter of James Kenney and Margaret Johnson, his second wife. James Kenney served as a private in the Virginia Militia. He was a pioneer of Kentucky, and died 1814, in Bourbon County. He enlisted at sixteen, in Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company (1778), in Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson's Seventh Virginia Regiment; was taken prisoner at Germantown. Settled at Stoner Creek, Ky. Margaret was the youngest child of the second wife; was born December 14, 1813, and was only three months old when her father died. In 1839, she married her cousin, Isaac Johnson; had eight children.

**26,069.** Mrs. Hannah Danforth Carpenter, Norton, Mass. Lydia Cobb Chapter. Born in Norton, Mass., March, 1800; died November, 1900. Widow of Daniel Carpenter. Daughter of Thomas Danforth, of Massachusetts, and Betsey Haskins, his second wife. Thomas Danforth (1762-1845) served as fife major, 1781. His name was placed on the pension roll, 1828. He was born in Taunton, Mass., where he died.

**26,202.** Mrs. Caroline Reed Stone, Pine Island, Minnesota. Olean Chapter, N. Y. Born in Portville, N. Y., 1823, living 1911. Wife of Eli Stone. Daughter of Ebenezer Reed, of New York, and Polly Dickinson, his second wife. Ebenezer Reed (1760-1845) had his name placed on the pension roll of Cattaraugus County, N. Y., for two years' actual service in the Connecticut Militia. His father was a Tory, and he ran away at the age of sixteen, and enlisted at Stamford, Conn., under Capt. Bell and Col. Silliman. Mr. Reed was a pensioner, in 1832. He was one of the earliest settlers at Olean, N. Y., then considered the "Far West." He married his second wife, Polly Dickinson in 1820; had two children, Caroline and Edward. Mr. Reed died at Olean. His daughter, Caroline, in 1855, married Eli Stone, and went to Minnesota; then returned to New York State. Later moved to Pine Island, Michigan. In recent years, went to South Park, near Seattle, Washington. Mr. and Mrs. Stone are still living, and reside with a daughter. Mrs. Stone is a member of Olean Chapter.

**26,302.** Miss Hannah Spaulding, Lincoln, Rhode Island, Pawtucket Chapter. Born in Smithfield, R. I.; died January 6, 1901. Daughter of Nathaniel Spaulding (born July 15, 1752; died July 16, 1838), and Thankful Whipple, his second wife. Nathaniel Spaulding served as a private in the Cumberland County, R. I. Rangers. He died in Smithfield, R. I. Miss Spaulding was for many years a teacher.

**26,545.** Mrs. Tabitha J. Wright Wilson, Camden, Preble County, Ohio. Louisa St. Clair Chapter. Born in Butler County, Ohio, 1830; died 1899. Wife of James Wilson. Daughter of William Wright, of Pennsylvania, and Rhoda Wharton, his second wife. William Wright (1762-1841) had his name placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1831, for service as private in the Pennsylvania Line. He died in Butler County, Ohio. Mrs. Tabitha J. Wright Wilson was a half-sister of Mrs. Margaret Wright Brown, of Topeka, Kansas; National Number, 21,492. Mrs. Brown was the daughter of William Wright, and his first wife, Margaret Phillips.

**26,581.** Mrs. Laura Fitts Sparhawk, Bethels, Vermont. Ascutney Chapter. Born in Leicester, Vt., 1805; died 1899. Wife of Samuel Sparhawk. Daughter of Israel Fitts and Sarah Cook, his wife. Israel Fitts served as a private, 1778, in the Connecticut Militia.

**26,786.** Mrs. Lucy Fellows Sibley, State Center, Iowa. Abigail Adams Chapter, Iowa. Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, ; died 1900. Wife of Charles W. Sibley. Daughter of Abiel Fellows, and Dorcas Hopkins, his third wife. Abiel Fellows (1764-1833) had his

name placed on the pension roll of Kalamazoo, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Canaan, Connecticut; died in Michigan, at Prairie Ronde. Mrs. Lucy Fellows Sibley was a sister of Mrs. Sarah Fellows Huyck, of Little Prairie Ronde, Mich., National Number 19,293.

**26,805.** Mrs. Catherine Mower Roadman, Cedar Falls, Iowa. Cedar Falls Chapter. Born in Danube, New York, 1820; died 1900. Wife of . Daughter of Peter Mower and Magdalene Fetterly, his wife. Peter Mower (1765-1852) received a pension for two years' actual service of private in the New York Line. He was born in Montgomery County; died in Oneida County, N. Y. His brothers, Conrad, Barnabus and George also served in the war. Mrs. Catherine Mower Roadman was a sister of Mrs. Mary Mower Baldwin, of Camden, New York, National Number, 17,681. Mrs. Roadman died at Cedar Falls, Iowa, March 10, 1900; aged eighty years and eighteen days.

**26,829.** Mrs. Helen Stone Rogers, Somerville, Mass. Bunker Hill Chapter. Born in Dublin, New Hampshire; living 1911. Wife of Fred Rogers. Daughter of John Stone and Rebecca Cooledge Wood, his second wife. John Stone (1765-1849) enlisted at fifteen in Capt. Benjamin Spaulding's Company, of New Hampshire Militia. He was born in Spencer, Mass.; died in Dublin, N. H. Mrs. Helen Stone Rogers is a first cousin of Mrs. Julia R. Towne, Evanston, Ill. National Number, 20,903. Mrs. Towne's father Shubael Stone, was a brother of Mrs. Rogers' father, John Stone, and these were sons of Eliphalet Stone, and Lydia Goddard, his wife.

**26,930.** Mrs. Sarah Fletcher Whitcomb, Red Oak, Iowa. Deborah Avery Chapter. Nebraska. Born in Hadley, Canada, 1814; died 1901. Wife of Elias Whitcomb. Daughter of Isaac Fletcher and Ruth Pierce, his wife. Isaac Fletcher (1763-1837) at the age of seventeen, took the place of his brother, Levi, who was ill. Isaac was wounded in service, and honorably discharged, 1782. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Tazewell County, Ill.

**26,933.** Mrs. Martha Ann Eaton, Fairbury, Nebraska. Deborah Avery Chapter, Neb. Born in Livermore, Maine, 1825; living 1911. Daughter of Samuel Sawin and Sarah Webb (1783-1860), his wife. Samuel Sawin (1762-1849) was a private in Capt. John Walton's Company, 1778. He, Samuel, served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Watertown; died in Cambridge, Mass. Mrs. Martha Ann Eaton is a sister of Mrs. Susan W. Sawin Nash, Brookline, Mass., National Number, 14,127. Mrs. Eaton now resides at Blackwell, Oklahoma.

**26,950.** Mrs. Hannah Somers Davis, Absecon, New Jersey, and Philadelphia, Pa. General Lafayette Chapter, Atlantic City, New Jersey. Born at Somers Point, N. J., 1795; died 1899. Widow of Elijah Davis. Daughter of James Somers, of New Jersey, and Letitia Finley,

his first wife. James Somers was a private in the Gloucester County Militia. He was born, 1760, at Somers Point; died there, 1850. Mrs. Davis was a relative of the heroic Lieut. Richard Somers who lost his life in the war with Tripoli. There is a tablet to his memory in the Military Academy, at Annapolis, Md.; and another tablet at Somers Point, N. J. The U. S. Government has a boat named in his honor, the "Somers."

**26,963.** Mrs. Elizabeth Weed Street, Albany, New York. Gansevoort Chapter. Born in Albany, N. Y., 1814. Widow of Alfred B. Street. Daughter of Smith Weed and Sarah Fitch, his second wife. Smith Weed (1755-1839) volunteered in Tryon's invasion, and was at the Battle of Danbury, where he was wounded. He also served in the commissary. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y. There were twenty-three soldiers named Weed from Stamford. Smith Weed was commissary in General Waterbury's State Brigade. Mrs. Elizabeth Weed Street was the widow of the poet Alfred B. Street (1811-1871), author of "The Gray Forest-Eagle," "Forest Scenes," "The Lost Hunter," "Frontenac," "The Settler," etc. Mrs. Street died April 22, 1905, aged 91.

**26,978.** Mrs. Mary Rolland Whitbeck, Hudson, New York. Hendrick Hudson Chapter. Born in Champlain, N. Y., 1812. Widow of John Whitbeck. Daughter of Caleb Thomas, of New York, and Lucy Rolland, his wife. Caleb Thomas (1764-1825) served as a private under his brother-in-law, Gershom Truesdell, in the Albany County Militia. He was born in Chatham; died in Kinderhook, N. Y. Mrs. Whitbeck died November 19, 1906.

**27,058.** Mrs. Mary Eells Miller, Elyria, Ohio. Western Reserve Chapter. Born in New Hartford, New York. Daughter of Daniel Eells, and Martha Hamlin, his wife (1761-1834). Daniel Eells, (1757-1851) served several enlistments as a private in the Connecticut Militia. He was taken prisoner and not exchanged for a year. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; and died in New Hartford, N. Y. He had served at the Siege of Boston, and in the Battle of Long Island. He died in Oneida County.

**21,121.** Mrs. Judith Short Van Doorn, Providence, Rhode Island. Pawtucket Chapter. Born in Barrington, R. I., 1819. Widow of Henry Van Doorn. Daughter of Samuel Short and Eleanor Chace, his wife. Samuel Short (1755-1836) served as private in Capt. Thomas Allen's Company, Col. Archibald Crary's Regiment. Samuel Short's name was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Bristol County, for service of private in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Barrington, R. I., where he died. Samuel Short was among those who crossed the Delaware with Washington. Mrs. Van Doorn kept the drum which her father carried on that occasion.

**27,127.** Mrs. Sallie Wallace, Chester, South Carolina. Mary Adair Chapter, South Carolina. Born in Chester Co., S. C., 1803. Wife of



William Wallace. Daughter of Capt. Hugh Knox, of South Carolina, and Jane Nesbitt (d. 1843), his wife (m. 1790). The name of Hugh Knox was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for eight months' actual service as private, and sixteen months as captain. He was at the Battle of Rocky Mount, and was wounded at Hanging Rock. He was born in Chester District, South Carolina, where, in 1821, he died. His pension certificate was endorsed by John C. Calhoun, then Secretary of State.

27,170. Mrs. Esther Pamela Blood, Mukwonago, Wisconsin. Milwaukee Chapter. Born in Chester, Vermont, 1814; died 1900. Wife of Ira Blood. Daughter of Josiah Jordan and Esther Caryl, his wife. Josiah Jordan (1760-1840) had his name placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1832, for six years' actual service as private in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

27,203. Mrs. Julia Briscoe Crofut, Methuen, Mass. Samuel Adams Chapter. Born in Newtown, Connecticut, 1812; died 1901. Wife of Nathan B. Crofut. Daughter of Nathaniel Briscoe, of Connecticut, and Olive Prindle, his wife. Nathaniel Briscoe (1764-1848) enlisted at fifteen as a fifer, and survived to receive a pension. He was born in Newtown, Conn., where he died. He had served in Capt. Elijah Botsford's company.

27,246. Mrs. Mary Ann Burr, Cedar Falls, Iowa. Cedar Falls Chapter. Born in Swansey, Massachusetts, 1807; died 1904. Wife of Thomas J. Burr. Daughter of Theophilus Luther, of Rhode Island, and Zilpha Sherman, his wife (m. 1785). Theophilus Luther (1760-1847) had his name placed on the pension roll, 1832, for six months' actual service in the Rhode Island troops. He was born in Swansey, R. I.; died in Wyoming County, N. Y.

27,276. Mrs. Eliza Knight Beane, Norton, Mass. Lydia Cobb Chapter. Born in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, 1813; died June 25, 1899. Widow of the Rev. Samuel Beane. Daughter of William Knight, of Massachusetts, and Lydia Cleverly, his wife. William Knight (1761-1820) enlisted as a private and served six years. He was born in Stoneham, Mass. Enlisted from Hubbardstown. Mrs. Eliza Knight Beane was a pioneer educator. She was principal of Wheaton Seminary, sixty years earlier than the time of her death, June 25, 1899. This famous institution was one of the first founded for the higher education of women.

27,338. Miss Jane E. Russell, Batavia, New York. Deo-on-go-wa Chapter. Born in Stafford, Conn., 1806; died 1901. Daughter of Isaac Russell and Mary Green, his wife. Isaac Russell (1758-1836) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1834, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. His widow also received a pension. He died in Batavia, N. Y.

27,650. Mrs. Mary J. T. Bennett, East Pepperill, Mass. Prudence Wright Chapter. Born in Groton, Mass., 1825; died 1900. Wife of Isaac Bennett. Daughter of William Tarbell, of Massachusetts, and



Susan Blood, his wife. William Tarbell (1764-1851) had his name placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was an amateur artist, and his sketch of the encampment of the army on the Hudson while waiting for the signing of the Treaty of Peace is now a precious relic in the family. This sketch has been reproduced, and the reproduction is at Washington's Headquarters at Newburgh, N. Y. He was born in Groton, where he died. He was commissioned to draw plans and sketches of battlefields for the commander-in-chief. Mary J. Tarbell was married to Isaac Bennett, of Pepperill, 1845, and began housekeeping in her husband's family homestead, where she resided continuously up till the time of her death. Her father, William Tarbell, also acted for a time as private secretary to Washington.

**27,715.** Mrs. Emily Thatcher Barr, Manchester, New Hampshire. Molly Reid Chapter. Born in Plainfield, N. H., ; died 1899. Wife of John Barr. Daughter of Benjamin Thatcher and Sybel Foster, his wife. Benjamin Thatcher (1764-1835) had his name placed on the pension roll of Windsor, Vt., for service of private in the Connecticut Militia. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hartland, Vt.

**27,793.** Mrs. Lavina Sweeting Burnett, Troy, New York. Philip Schuyler Chapter. Born in Paris Furnace, N. Y., 1812; died 1902. Widow of Capt. Charles Burnett. Daughter of Eliphalet Sweeting and Lavina Benton, his wife. Eliphalet Sweeting (1756-1828) served as a "Minute Man" in the Lexington and Rhode Island alarms, in the Massachusetts Militia. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y. He had brothers, Lewis and Nathaniel, and all three were sons of Dr. Lewis Sweeting, a patriot (1723-1804). The Sweeting family gave the name to the Sweeting variety of apple. Her father was one of the earliest settlers in Oneida County, and the pioneer in furnace building. Lavina married Capt. Charles Burnett, of the Lake Erie steamers.

**27,820.** Mrs. Martha Ter B. Manwaring, New York City. Member-at-large. Born in Marlborough, N. Y., ; died 1899. Wife of John Manwaring. Daughter of Henry Ter Boss of New York, and Martha Bower, his wife. Henry Ter Boss (born 1747) ran away and at the age of sixteen enlisted as a private with the Ulster County troops.

**27,844.** Mrs. Susan Murphy Truby, Painesville, Ohio. New Connecticut Chapter, Ohio. Born in Buffalo, Pa., 1810. Wife of William Truby. Daughter of Samuel Murphy and Elizabeth Powers, his wife. Samuel Murphy (1758-1851) when seventeen enlisted as a soldier and served through the war. He was wounded in George Rogers Clark's expedition; captured by the Indians and sold to the British, but made his escape, 1782. He was born in Frederick Co., Va.; died in Armstrong Co., Pa. Susan Murphy was married, 1833, to William Truby, a grandson of Col. Christopher Truby, of the Revolution. Her sister,

Miss Margaret Murphy, National Number, 28,234, lived at South Buffalo Township, Armstrong Co., Pa., until her death, in 1899 (aged 98). The Murphy family endured all the hardships of pioneer life in Western Pennsylvania. At one time they narrowly escaped an Indian massacre.

27,927. Mrs. Abby Luther Barney, North Swansea, Mass. Pawtucket Chapter, R. I. Born in Swansea, Mass., 1807; died 1901. Widow of Captain Edwin Barney. Daughter of Peleg Luther and Mary Nichols, his wife. Peleg Luther (1756-1810) served in the Rhode Island troops as private and sergeant. He was born in Swansea, where he died. He served with Colonel Lippitt at Newport, R. I. Mrs. Barney entered the National Society on the recommendation of another "Real Daughter," Mrs. Judith Van Doorn.

28,084. Mrs. Adelaide Smith Hassey, Cicero, Indiana. Member-at-large. Born in Jackson Co., West Virginia, ; living 1911. Daughter of Charles Smith and Elizabeth England, his wife. Charles Smith (1762-1846) had his name placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service of private in the Virginia Militia. He was born in Frederick Co.

28,104. Mrs. Thirza Hazzard Beal, Brockton, Mass. Deborah Sampson Chapter. Born in Springfield, New Hampshire, 1810; died 1900. Wife of Selah Beal. Daughter of James Carr Hazzard and Betsey Greely, his wife (b. 1769). James Carr Hazzard (1759-1837) had his name placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire, 1832, for service of private and corporal in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Newbury, Mass. Mrs. Thirza Hazzard Beal was a sister of Mrs. Lucy Hazzard Emerson, National Number, 28,107.

28,107. Mrs. Lucy Hazzard Emerson, Lebanon, New Hampshire. Deborah Sampson Chapter, Mass. Born in Springfield, N. H., 1808; died 1900. Wife of Jonathan Emerson. Daughter of James Carr Hazzard and Betsey Greely, his wife. Mrs. Lucy Hazzard Emerson was a sister of Mrs. Thirza Hazzard Beal, National Number, 28,104.

28,137. Mrs. Betsey Gale Bean Bean, Providence, R. I. Member-at-large. Born in Barrington, R. I., ; living 1911. Daughter of Thomas Stacy Bean and Patience Andrews, his wife. Thomas Stacy Bean (1757-1839) was at Bunker Hill, R. I., and Ticonderoga. His name was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Bristol County, for service as private with the Massachusetts Continental and State troops. He was born in Boston; died in Barrington, R. I.

28,152. Mrs. Harriet Hamilton Allen, Winona, Minnesota. Wenonah Chapter, Minnesota. Born in Auburn, N. Y., 1810. Wife of Joseph Blake Allen. Daughter of David Hamilton, of Connecticut, and Rachel Churchill, his wife. David Hamilton (1756-1840) enlisted, 1777, at Sharon, Conn.; served as sergeant, 1778, with the dragoons. He died in Syracuse, N. Y.

28,179. Mrs. Julia Brown Lanterman, Peruville, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Cayuga Chapter. Born in Lansing, N. Y., April 17, 1817; died

January 24, 1901. Wife of John S. Lanterman. Daughter of Ebenezer Brown and Abigail Baldwin, his third wife. Ebenezer Brown enlisted as corporal from Tolland, Conn., 1777, and was at Valley Forge, 1778. He was placed on the commander-in-chief's guard, under Capt. Caleb Gibbs. He was at Monmouth, and honorably discharged, 1780. He died in Lansing, N. Y., where he had received as bounty a tract of 600 acres of land. Mrs. Lanterman was a devoted member of the Presbyterian Church.

**28,195.** Mrs. Adeline Jones Whitney, Jamestown, N. Y. Mohawk Valley Chapter. Born in Westmoreland, N. Y., 1800; died 1900. Wife of Richard Whitney. Daughter of Nehemiah Jones and Anna Pomeroy, his wife. Nehemiah Jones (1760-1838) had his name placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

**28,219.** Mrs. Mary Ann Hubbell Camp, Reynolds, N. D. William Mason Chapter, Fargo. Born in Wolcott, Vt.; living 1911. Wife of Alonzo Camp. Daughter of Seth Hubbell and Salome Bennett (1786-1872), his second wife (m. 1806). Seth Hubbell (1759-1832) was a private in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company of Connecticut Militia. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Wolcott, Vt. Seth Hubbell had a brother, Salmon, who was lieutenant in Comstock's company.

**28,234.** Miss Margaret Murphy, South Buffalo Township, Armstrong Co., Pa. Member-at-large. Born in South Buffalo, Pa., 1801; died 1899. Daughter of Samuel Murphy and Elizabeth Powers, his wife. Samuel Murphy (1758-1851) when seventeen enlisted as a soldier and served throughout the war in the Virginia Militia. He was wounded, captured by the Indians, sold to the British, but escaped, 1782. He was born in Frederick Co., Va.; died in Armstrong Co., Pa. Miss Murphy was a sister of Mrs. Susan Murphy Truby, Painesville, Ohio, National Number, 27,844. Samuel Murphy served under Gen. George Rogers Clarke against the Indians and Tories.

**28,253.** Mrs. Lydia Dryden Chapman, Wilmington, Del. Caesar Rodney Chapter. Born in Washington, Ohio, 1810; died April 19, 1901. Wife of Edmund Chapman. Daughter of William Dryden and Lydia Jester (1786-1846), his second wife (m. 1803). William Dryden (1739-1832) served as a soldier in the Revolution. He was born in Nova Scotia; died in Cincinnati, Ohio. Served in the Delaware Line and married a Delaware woman. Mrs. Chapman entered the National Society through the Liberty Bell Chapter, Allentown, Pa., and was afterwards transferred to the Caesar Rodney Chapter, of Wilmington, Del., where she resided the last years of her life.

**28,299.** Mrs. Mary Chamberlain Clarke, Occoquan, Va. Mount Vernon Chapter. Born in 1822; living 1911. Wife of Thomas Clarke. Daughter of Wright Chamberlain and Mary Billings, his third wife. Wright Chamberlain (1758-1844) served in scouting and guarding pris-

oners during the Revolution. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Gibson, Pa. He served in Capt. Simon Steven's company, Col. Peter Olcott's regiment of Vermont Militia. Mrs. Clarke is a sister of Mrs. Harriet Avery, Lynn, Pa., National Number, 33,570. Also, of Mrs. Huldah A. Brown, Peckville, Pa., National Number, 32,688.

**28,444.** Mrs. Phebe Jane Sawyer Covell, Portland, Maine. Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter. Born in Westbrook, Maine, 1816; died 1900. Widow of Stanley Covell. Daughter of Thomas Sawyer and Mary Davis, his wife. Thomas Sawyer (1758-1833) had his name placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Maine, 1831, for service of private in Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Falmouth, Mass.; died in Westbrook, Maine.

**28,529.** Mrs. Abigail Brownell Manly, Tiverton, Rhode Island. Quequechan Chapter, Mass. Born in 1814; died 1909. Widow of William M. Manly. Daughter of Stephen Brownell of Rhode Island, and Mary Coggschall, his wife. Stephen Brownell (1762-1855) was placed on the pension roll of Rhode Island, 1831, for service as private in the front as a "Minute Man," when only fifteen years old; enlisted at sixteen, and served during the war. Mrs. Manly was born at Little Compton, and was the youngest child of Stephen and Mary Brownell. Abbie was married to Mr. Manly when young. He died in 1861, and for the last twenty-five years of her life, Mrs. Manly lived at Tiverton in the home of her daughter.

**28,667.** Mrs. Sarah Jane Warren Hamlin, Solsville, N. Y. Mohawk Valley Chapter. Born in Augusta, N. Y. 1819; died 1901. Wife of Chauncey Hamlin. Daughter of Daniel Warren, of Massachusetts and New York. Daniel Warren (1764-1845) had his name placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Augusta, N. Y.

**28,668.** Mrs. Lydia Melissa Purdy Henry, Poolville, N. Y. Mohawk Valley Chapter. Born in Sherburne, New York, 1833. Wife of Otis Sayles Henry. Daughter of Jeremiah Purdy, of New York, and Susannah Walworth (d. 1876), his wife. Jeremiah Purdy (1761-1842) served as an artificer in Baldwin's Regiment, which was composed of artisans. He received a pension for his services. He was born in Westchester; died in Hamilton, N. Y.

**28,669.** Mrs. Esther A. Purdy Shepardson, Poolville, N. Y. Mohawk Valley Chapter. Born in Stuyvesant, N. Y. Wife of Tubbard Shepardson. Daughter of Jeremiah Purdy, and Susannah Purdy, his wife. Mrs. Esther A. Purdy Shepardson is a sister of Mrs. Lydia Melissa Purdy Henry, National Number, 28,668. Mrs. Shepardson is still living, 1911, and Mrs. Henry, also.

**28,670.** Miss Eliza Works, Henrietta, N. Y. Mohawk Valley Chapter. Born 1794; died 1899. Daughter of Samuel Works and Susanna Works, his wife. Samuel Works (1750-95) served as a



private, 1776, in Capt. John Cole's Company, Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment, of New Hampshire Militia at Ticonderoga.

**28,828.** Mrs. Isabelle V. Jett, Orange, Va. Montpelier Chapter. Born in Culpeper County, Virginia; living 1911. Wife of John Jett. Daughter of Major John Roberts and Lucy Ann Pollard, his second wife (m. 1809). John Roberts (1758-1834) entered the service, 1775, as lieutenant; was captain of Convention Guards, and attained the rank of Major. His name was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service in the Continental Artillery. He was born in Culpeper; died in Rappahannock, Va.

**28,829.** Mrs. Elizabeth R. Strother, Orange, Va., Montpelier Chapter. Born in Rappahannock County, Va.; died 1899. Daughter of John Roberts and Lucy Ann Pollard, his second wife. Mrs. Elizabeth R. Strother was a sister of Mrs. Isabelle V. Jett. National Number, 28,828.

**28,852.** Mrs. Amy Wood, Greene, Rhode Island. Pawtucket Chapter. Born in Coventry, R. I.; 1805; died 1899. Wife of Squire Gardner Wood. Daughter of Jonathan Nichols, Jr., and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife. Jonathan Nichols, Jr. (1755-1830) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Wall's Company, 1778. He was born in Coventry, R. I., where he died. He served in the Rhode Island alarm.

**28,939.** Mrs. Mary A. Barnhill, Paris, Illinois. Member-at-large. Born in Georgetown, Kentucky; died 1899. Widow of Samuel Barnhill. Daughter of William James and Elizabeth Wells, his wife. William James (1758-1837) gave three years' service in the Virginia Line. In 1784, he received a warrant for one hundred acres of land allowed a soldier for that service. He was born in Culpeper, Va.; died in Paris, Ill.

**28,978.** Mrs. Sarah Thomson Usher, Biddleford, Maine. Rebecca Emory Chapter, Maine. Born in Baldwin, Me.; 1818; died 1900. Widow of James Madison Usher. Daughter of Robert Usher and Lydia Scolly, his wife. Robert Usher (1761-1838) served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Spaulding's Company, of New Hampshire Militia, 1780. He was born in Merrimack, New Hampshire; died in Baldwin, Maine.

**28,981.** Mrs. Mary Harrick Holt Rich, Chelsea, Massachusetts. Captain Samuel Sprague Chapter. Born in Rome, Maine, 1818. Widow of Samuel Alden Rich. Daughter of Valentine Holt, of Maine, and Hannah Day, his wife. Valentine Holt (1763-1840) served as a dispatch carrier, 1776, 1777. He was a private in the New Hampshire Militia, 1780. He was a pensioner at the time of his death. He died in Mercer, Maine, and was buried at Hampshire Hill Cemetery; he was born at Andover, Mass. On February 22, 1896, the "Valentine Holt Society, Children of the American Revolution" was organized in San Francisco, Cal., with his grand-daughter, Mrs. Isabelle S. Hubbard as President. The children have placed a stone over his grave to re-



place the old one which was becoming disintegrated. See, "Sixth Smithsonian Report," D. A. R., pages 347, 348.

**29,007.** Mrs. Lozina Goldsmith Waldo, Andover, Massachusetts. John Adams Chapter. Born in Andover, Mass., 1813; died 1901. Wife of Jonathan Waldo. Daughter of Jeremiah Goldsmith, of Massachusetts, and Sarah Converse, his wife. Jeremiah Goldsmith (1760-1842) was a private in Capt. John Abbott's Company, 1777. He was born in Andover, Mass., and died there.

**29,161.** Mrs. Phoebe Woolley Palmeter, Brookfield, New York. Mohawk Valley Chapter. Born in Winchall, Vermont, 1832; living 1911. Wife of Russell Palmeter. Daughter of Jonathan Woolley and Anna Gates, his wife. Jonathan Woolley (1758-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, 1830, for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Swansea, N. H.; died in Brookline, Vt.

**29,268.** Mrs. Arletta Talladay Northrup, Athens, Pa. Tioga Chapter. Born in Elmira, New York, 1818; died 1908. Widow of Samuel Northrup. Daughter of Solomon Talladay and Cloe Couch, his wife. Solomon Talladay (1758-1839) had his name placed on the pension roll of Bradford County, Penna., for nine months' actual service as private in the New York Continental Line. Solomon Talladay was one of the soldiers who participated in Gen. John Sullivan's expedition against the Six Nations. His daughter, Arletta Talladay Northrup, died October 20, 1908. She was buried in the old cemetery where her father, Solomon Talladay, also sleeps. His grave was marked by Tioga Chapter.

**29,304.** Mrs. Mary Ann F. W. Langley, Providence, Rhode Island. Pawtucket Chapter. Born in Providence, R. I., 1829. Widow of James Langley. Daughter of Simeon Wheeler, and Sarah Turner, his third wife. Simeon Wheeler (1757-1836) had his name placed on the pension roll of Providence County, 1831, for service as private in the Rhode Island Militia. Mrs. Langley was the youngest child of a third wife.

**29,307.** Mrs. Charlotte Boykin Taylor, Boykin, South Carolina. Columbia Chapter. Born in Kershaw County, S. C. ; died 1900. Wife of James M. Taylor. Daughter of Lient. Burwell Boykin, of South Carolina, and Mary Whitaker, his second wife. Burwell Boykin (1741-1817) served as lieutenant in the Mounted Rangers of South Carolina. He was born in Southampton, Va.; died in South Carolina.

**29,336.** Miss Lucy Skinner, Royalton, Vermont. Ottauquechee Chapter. Born in Royalton, Vt., 1811. Daughter of Isaac Skinner, and Lucy Shaw, his wife (m. 1786). Isaac Skinner (1759-1843) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Benoni Cutler, Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment, and was at the battles of White Plains and Trenton. His pension was allowed for one year's actual service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Royalton, Vt. There is

said to have been another Miss Lucy Skinner, a Real Daughter, no relation to this one, living in Vermont at the same time.

**29,407.** Mrs. Mary Ann Lucas Dart, South Glastonbury, Conn. Ruth Hart Chapter. Born in South Glastonbury, 1811; died 1902. Wife of George Dart. Daughter of Israel Lucas, and Mabel Bidwell, his wife. Israel Lucas (1753-1834) had his name placed on the pension roll, 1824, for service as a private in the Connecticut Militia. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn., where he died.

**29,419.** Mrs. Margaret S. Montgomery, Rock Island, Illinois. Fort Armstrong Chapter, Ill. Born in Liberty, Pa., ; died 1900. Wife of Daniel Montgomery. Daughter of Robert Simington and Elizabeth Jacoby, his wife. Robert Simington (1737-41) had his name placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania, 1839, for service as private in the Northampton County, Pennsylvania Militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Columbia County, Pa.

**29,487.** Mrs. Eunice Merrill Jones, South Freeport, Maine. Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter. Born in Falmouth, Me., 1827; living 1911. Wife of Emery Jones. Daughter of Jacob Merrill, of Maine, and Abigail Dunbar, his wife. Jacob Merrill (1755-1835) had his name placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Maine, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Falmouth, where he died. He served, 1775, in Capt. James Merrill's Company, to fortify Falmouth, under Col. Jonathan Mitchell.

**29,490.** Mrs. Jane Dyer Niles, Portland, Maine. Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter. Born in Durham, Maine, 1804; died 1900. Widow of Eben Niles. Daughter of Paul Dyer, and Sarah Waterhouse, his wife. Paul Dyer (1760-1827) had his name placed on the pension roll of service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. Mrs. Niles died February 7, 1900. She had been for many years a member of Chestnut Street M. E. Church.

**29,497.** Mrs. Lurana Smith Collier, Brockton, Mass. Deborah Sampson Chapter. Born in Raynham, Mass. Wife of Stephen Collier. Daughter of William Smith, of Massachusetts, and Thankful Phillips, his wife. William Smith (1741-1831) served as a private in Capt. John Shaw's Company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's Regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Raynham, Mass., and died there. Mrs. Lurana Smith Collier was a sister of Mrs. Nancy Smith Snell, National Number, 29,498.

**29,498.** Mrs. Nancy Smith Snell, Brockton, Mass. Deborah Sampson Chapter. Born in Raynham, Mass., 1816; died 1900. Daughter of William Smith, of Massachusetts, and Thankful Phillips, his wife. Mrs. Nancy Smith Snell was a sister of Mrs. Lurana Smith Collier, National Number, 29,497.

**29,510.** Mrs. Lydia Adams Hamant Rowe, Medfield, Massachusetts. Lucy Jackson Chapter. Born in Medfield, 1817. Wife of William Dean Rowe. Daughter of Asa Hamant, Jr., and Polly Draper, his

wife, (m. 1804). Asa Hamant, Jr. (1763-1843) served as a private in the Massachusetts Militia. He was born in Medfield, Mass., where he died.

**29,514.** Mrs. Lydia Wheeler Hunt, Westfield, Massachusetts. Mercy Warren Chapter. Born in Stephentown, N. Y., 1822. Daughter of Stephen Wheeler, and Roxanna Bishop, his wife. Stephen Wheeler (1761-1831) had his name placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for three years' actual service as private in the New York Line.

**29,545.** Miss Abigail Thayer, Boston, Massachusetts. Abigail Adams Chapter. Born in Braintree, Mass. Daughter of Eliphaz Thayer and Deliverance Thayer, his wife. Eliphaz Thayer (1762-1848) had his name placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Norfolk County for service as private in the Massachusetts Militia. He was born in Braintree, Mass., where he died.

**29,612.** Mrs. Elvira Wright Going, Lewiston, New York. Mohawk Valley Chapter. Born in Hubbardstown, Massachusetts; died 1900. Wife of James Going. Daughter of Bildad Wright and Rhoda Pond, his wife. Bildad Wright served as a private in the Massachusetts Militia.

**29,639.** Mrs. Ellen Mary Strayer, Royalton, Ohio. Hetuck Chapter. Born in Martinsburg, Virginia, 1813; died 1902. Wife of Abram Strayer. Daughter of John Cross (1761-1847) and Elizabeth Hardwick, his wife. John Cross served in the Virginia Light Horse, and his name was placed on the Fairfield County, Ohio, pension roll, 1818, for service as private in the Virginia Continental Line.

**29,738.** Mrs. Julia Ann Murray Barnes, Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California. Member-at-large. Born in Baltimore, Md., 1814; died 1911. Wife of William Henry Harrison Barnes. Daughter of Daniel Murray and Rachel Horner, his wife. Daniel Murray served under Col. George Rogers Clark, in his conquest of the Illinois country. Murray was born in Scotland; died 1820 in Lebanon, Ill. Mrs. Julia Murray Barnes died May 6, 1911, in Los Angeles, Cal. She had lived on the Pacific Coast, 35 years. After the close of the Revolutionary War her father, Daniel Murray, removed to St. Louis, then a trading post, and there her mother died. The father then removed with his children to Belleville, Illinois; later to Lebanon. Mrs. Barnes joined the Methodist Episcopal Church at the age of fourteen years, and was active in church work up till the latest years of her life.

**29,739.** Mrs. Caroline Murray Hypes, Lebanon, Illinois. Jefferson Chapter, Mo. Born in Baltimore, Md., 1814; died in Greencastle, Indiana, 1911. Wife of Benjamin Hypes. Daughter of Daniel Murray, and Rachel Horner, his wife. Mrs. Caroline Murray Hypes was a sister of Mrs. Julia Ann Murray Barnes, National Number, 29,738. Mrs. Hypes died at Greencastle, Indiana, February 15, 1911, less than three months before her sister. At the time of her death, Mrs.

Hypes was a member of Washburn Chapter, Greencastle, having been transferred from Jefferson Chapter, St. Louis, Mo., in 1910. She had been admitted to Jefferson Chapter, 1902. Mrs. Hypes was for many years identified with the Methodist Episcopal Church.

**29,860.** Mrs. Elizabeth Susan Switzer, Cynthiana, Harrison County, Kentucky. Judge Samuel McDowell Chapter, Ky. Born in Bourbon County, Ky., 1816; living 1911. Widow of Nathaniel Switzer. Daughter of Abner Shropshire, and Susanna Foster, his wife. Abner Shropshire (1761-1841) had his name placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1831, for service as private in the Virginia Militia. He was born in Culpeper County Va.; died in Bourbon County, Ky.

**29,874.** Mrs. Mary Helen Humphreys Waddell, Portland, Maine. Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter. Born in Bloomfield, Conn., 1830; died 1901. Widow of William Waddell. Daughter of Lot Humphreys and Mary McGloughlin, his second wife. Lot Humphreys (1762-1836) enlisted as a private, 1780, in the Connecticut Line, and in 1832, had his name placed on the pension roll of Hartford County. He was born in Simsbury; died in Bloomfield, Conn.

**29,880.** Mrs. Harriet Newell Moore, Gardiner, Maine. Samuel Grant Chapter. Born in New Gloucester, Maine, ; died 1900. Wife of George Henry Moore. Daughter of Joseph Collins and Betsey Bradbury, his wife. Joseph Collins (1760-1846) served as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Gardiner, Maine.

**29,932.** Miss Elizabeth Smith, Springfield, Massachusetts. Born in Upton, Mass., 1819; died 1900. Mercy Warren Chapter. Daughter of Benjamin Smith and Mary Elizabeth Graves, his wife. Benjamin Smith (1765-1863) was a musician at the age of sixteen. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Needham; died in Hopkinton, Mass. Miss Elizabeth Smith was a sister of Mrs. Jane Smith Evleth, Springfield, Mass. National Number, 16,003.

**29,936.** Mrs. Sarah Deering Marden, West Somerville, Mass. Paul Jones Chapter, Boston. Born in Kittery, Maine, 1819; died 1906. Widow of Joseph L. Marden. Daughter of Richard Seaward, and Olive Fowler, his wife. Richard Seaward (1750-1832) served as a private in the New Hampshire Line nearly three years. Enlisted on the frigate "Raleigh;" then on the "Dalton." Was captured, carried to England, confined twenty-two months and on account of ill health was allowed to return home. He was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1818. He died at Kittery. He served on the "Bon Homme Richard," under the immortal John Paul Jones. Had been taken prisoner at Bunker Hill, and confined in Mill Prison. Paul Jones effected his release by exchanging some English prisoners whom he, Paul Jones, had captured. Thus, Richard Seaward came to serve under the Admiral. Mrs. Marden entered the chapter with one daughter and two grand-



daughters. She died September 19, 1906. For sixty-five years she had been a member of Kittery Baptist Church.

30,020. Mrs. Samantha P. Nellis, Naples, New York. Astenrogen Chapter. Born in Fairfield, N. Y., 1810; living 1911. Widow of John Dietz Nellis. Daughter of Elijah Stanton, of Connecticut, and Lucy Goodell, his wife. Elijah Stanton (1754-1841) served as a private; suffered on the prisonship "Jersey;" but survived to receive a pension, in 1840. He was born in Preston, Conn; died near Little Falls, N. Y. He served for a time on Washington's body-guard.

30,065. Mrs. Sarah M. L. Stevens, Frankfort, New York. General Nicholas Herkimer Chapter. Born in Frankfort, 1819; died 1907. Wife of Andrew Stevens. Daughter of Jacob Lentz, of New York, and Mary Elizabeth Reman, his wife. Jacob Lentz served as a private in the Tryon County Militia.

30,092. Mrs. Virginia Spencer Ritzins, Westfield, New York. Patterson Chapter. Born ; died 1901. Daughter of John Spencer and Sarah Amelia Hillebert, his wife.

30,172. Mrs. Terressa Quinby Carver, Sharon, Mercer County, Pa. Pittsburgh Chapter. Born in Howland, Ohio, 1808; died 1900. Widow of Conrad Gausevoort Carver. Daughter of Samuel Quinby and Achsah Parks, his wife. Samuel Quinby (1756-1840) had his name placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania for service as private in the New Jersey Militia. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J.; died in Sharon, Pa. He served in the battles of Long Island, Trenton, White Plains and Horseneck.

30,188. Mrs. Sarah C. Hurlbutt, Little Marsh, Tioga County, Pa. Born in Scipio, New York; died 1908. Daughter of Elijah Weeks and Sarah Bachelder, his wife (m. 1793). Elijah Weeks (1764-1834) enlisted in his father's company as a private in the Massachusetts Line. His father was Capt. Thomas Weeks (1735-1817). Elijah Weeks received a pension, 1831; died in Cayuga County, N. Y. Elijah, with his father, went out as a "Minute Man," at the Lexington Alarm. Mrs. Hurlbutt was a great grand-daughter of Governor Thomas Hinckley, of Plymouth Colony. At the time of her death she was in receipt of a pension from the U. S. government.

30,202. Mrs. Anna Verner Stribling, Richland, South Carolina. Columbia Chapter. Born in Retreat, 1820; died 1901. Wife of M. S. Stribling. Daughter of John Verner, Jr., and Rebecca Dickey, his second wife. John Verner, Jr., (1763-1852) served as a private in the State Troops of South Carolina. He received a pension in 1832. He was born in Granville County, N. C.; died in Retreat, S. C. In 1773, he went to Abbeville District, S. C. John Verner, Jr., with his father, and two uncles, served under General Andrew Pickens, throughout the whole war. They were at Cowpens, Ninety-six, Charlestown, Eutaw Springs, etc. He lived to receive a pension. In 1790, he moved to Retreat, Ocone County, where he died August 7, 1852. Anna, his young-



est child, was born February 4, 1820; married Mr. Stribling, March 2, 1843; had several children. Died March 6, 1901.

**30,299.** Mrs. Farnetta Turner Maxcy, Springfield, Illinois. Springfield Chapter. Born \_\_\_\_\_ 1814; died 1902. Wife of John C. Maxcy (m. 1835). Daughter of Rhodes Lloyd and Polly Turner, his wife. Mrs. Maxcy emigrated with her family from Kentucky to Illinois on horseback. She married Mr. Maxcy in 1835; they lived together fifty-eight years. Mrs. Maxcy, during the Civil War, was a member of the Soldier's Aid Society. Three generations joined Springfield Chapter—Mrs. Maxcy, her daughter and granddaughters. Rhodes Lloyd was the son of William Lloyd (born 1748) who served in Capt. Gabriel Long's Company, Col. Daniel Morgan's Va. Regiment. Wm. Lloyd enlisted at Culpeper, Va.; died in Kentucky, a pensioner.

**30,305.** Mrs. Mary Forbes Gano Bryan Cobb, New London, Indiana. Vanderburgh Chapter, Ind. Born in Frankfort, Kentucky, 1803. Widow of Lewis Bryan. Daughter of Daniel Gano and Martha Bryan, his wife. Daniel Gano (1758-1842) had his name placed on the pension roll of Scott County, Ky., for service as lieutenant and captain of the New York Line. He was a son of Rev. John Gano (1727-1804), army chaplain. Mrs. Mary Forbes Gano Bryan Cobb died near New London, Indiana, September 4, 1903; aged 101. Her first husband was Lewis H. Bryan, and her second, Elisha Cobb (died 1884). Mrs. Cobb had eleven children. She was the great grand-mother of Col. William J. Bryan, Democratic candidate for President. Mrs. Cobb remembered incidents in the life of Henry Clay, at one time a near neighbor. She also remembered the visit of De Kalb to this country.

**30,324.** Mrs. Emeline Dolly Y. Hilton, Auburn, Maine. Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter. Born in Belgrade, Maine, 1825. Widow of Richard Hilton. Daughter of Jonathan Yeaton, and Jane Wood, his wife. Jonathan Yeaton (1757-1839) had his name placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Maine, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Militia. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Belgrade, Maine.

**30,398.** Mrs. Elizabeth Cobb Avis, St. Louis, Missouri. St. Louis Chapter. Born in Camden, Maine, 1809; died 1901. Wife of William Avis. Daughter of Thomas Cobb and Lucy Smith, his wife. Thomas Cobb (1762-1841) enlisted at seventeen; served as a drummer boy at Valley Forge, and was mustered out at Yorktown. He was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia; died in Lynn, Massachusetts.

**30,407.** Mrs. Catharine Judith Pulliam, Marshall, Saline County, Missouri. St. Louis Chapter. Born in Lawrenceburg, Indiana, Feb. 6, 1815. Wife of John C. Pulliam. Daughter of Benjamin Chambers and Sarah Lawson Kemper, his wife. Benjamin Chambers (1764-1850) served in his father's company of Pennsylvania Militia. His father was General James Chambers (1744-1805). Benjamin was born in Chambersburg, Pa.; died in Saline County, Mo., at Cambridge. Ben-

jamin Chambers was ensign and lieutenant while still under age. Catharine, daughter of Benjamin, came to Missouri, in 1818. In 1836, married Mr. Pulliam, a native of Tennessee. Mrs. Pulliam has General Chambers' sword, which is, literally, "the sword of Bunker Hill," as the Pennsylvania battalions were among the first to reach Massachusetts, in 1775.

**30,503.** Mrs. Margaret Krider Hare, Philadelphia, Pa. Quaker City Chapter. Born in Philadelphia, 1821. Wife of Benjamin Thornton Hare. Daughter of Ensign Jacob Krider and Harriet Weaver, his wife. Jacob Krider (1755-1837) had his name placed on the pension roll of Philadelphia County, 1831, for service as private and ensign in the Pennsylvania Militia.

**30,510.** Mrs. Harriet Kreider Schroeter, Philadelphia. Quaker City Chapter. Born in Philadelphia, 1817; died May 15, 1910. Wife of Philip Schroeter. Daughter of Ensign Jacob Kreider, and Harriet Weaver, his second wife. Mrs. Harriet Kreider Schroeter was a sister of Mrs. Margaret Kreider Hare, National Number, 30,503. Jacob Kreider (1755-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Philadelphia County, 1831, for service as private and ensign in the Pennsylvania Militia. Jacob Kreider, of Swiss ancestry, served in the Fifth Battalion, Capt. John Santee's Company, Northampton County, Pa. Was under Col. Peter Keichline and Col. Johannes Van Etten. Was in the battle of Long Island, Fort Washington and Germantown; suffered at Valley Forge. His second wife was Harriet Weaver, twenty-six years his junior, whom he married, 1800. Had eight daughters. Harriet, born December 13, 1817, married Philip K. Schroeter, 1841.

**30,520.** Mrs. Harriet Watson Sherman, West Kingston, Rhode Island. Narragansett Chapter. Born in South Kingston, R. I., 1818; died 1902. Wife of Joseph Sherman. Daughter of Oliver Watson and Doreas Gardiner (1775-1855), his wife. Oliver Watson (1760-1839) had his name placed on the pension roll of Washington County, 1831, for service as private, Rhode Island Militia. He was born in South Kingston, where he died.

**30,603.** Mrs. Charlotte Keeler Raymond, Norwalk, Conn. Norwalk Chapter. Born in Milton, Conn., 1819. Wife of Thomas M. Raymond. Daughter of Justus Keeler and Charlotte Olmstead, his wife (m. 1817). Justus Keeler (1750-1821) served as a private in the Ninth Regiment, of Connecticut Militia, 1776. He was born in Milton, where he died. Mrs. Raymond died February 26, 1911, in the house in Milton, where she was born ninety-two years ago. She was the oldest communicant of St. Matthew's Church, Milton.

**30,722.** Mrs. Sabra Amanda Mussey, Atkinson, Illinois. Geneseo Chapter, Ill. Born in Rutland, Vermont, 1808; died 1900. Widow of Henry Mussey. Daughter of Amos Lawrence, Jr., and Sara Eggleston, his wife. Amos Lawrence (1760-1843) enlisted, 1777, and served as teamster in the Connecticut Militia. Mrs. Mussey died April 7, 1900.

aged nearly ninety-two, at the home of her daughter in Fort Atkinson.

**30,785.** Mrs. Mary Prudence B. Elliott, Athens, Maine. Eunice Farnsworth Chapter. Born in Mercer, Me., 1819; living 1911. Wife of Adam Elliott. Daughter of Benjamin Baxter and Margaret Hewitt, his wife (m. 1810). Benjamin Baxter (1757-1831) had his name placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, Maine, for service as private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in England; died in Mercer, Me.; served in Col. Bellow's Regiment. Mary Prudence was married in 1839 to Adam Elliott. She lived for a time in Starke, afterwards removing to a farm in Athens, where she has lived fifty years. She is a member of the Methodist Church, as were her father and mother before her. Mr. Elliott died 1881. Mrs. Elliott was a sister of Mrs. Naomi Ruth Baxter Hobart, of Townsend, Mass. National Number, 32,914.

**30,823.** Mrs. Paulina Deyo, Springfield, Mass. Mercy Warren Chapter. Born in Cooperstown, New York, 1816. Widow of John Deyo. Daughter of Solomon Dibble (Tibble), and Charlotte Schermerhorn, his wife. Solomon Dibble (1755-1842) served as a private in the New York Levies, 1779, under Col. Albert Pawling. He died in Chatham, N. Y.

**30,976.** Mrs. Ann Eliza Walter Ford, Orleans Four Corners, New York. Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter. Born in Danube, N. Y., 1814; died 1905. Wife of Alexander Ford. Daughter of John Walter, of New York, and Anna Bettinger, his wife. John Walter (1760-1819) served as a private in the New York Militia. He died in Danube, N. Y. Mrs. Ford was the last survivor of a family of twelve. She was born in Herkimer County; died at Plessis, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1905; aged ninety-one. She married E. Covil, 1850; came to Jefferson County; resided at Orleans Four Corners, until 1872, then moved to Ithaca. Mr. Covil died 1879. In 1884, she married Mr. Ford. She had no children.

**31,043.** Mrs. Mary Ann Kirk, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio. George Clinton Chapter, Ohio. Born in Lancaster, Ohio, November 15, 1818; died March 7, 1901. Wife of James Kirk (m. 1805). Daughter of William Davis, and Mary Collins, his wife. William Davis (1761-1830) had his name placed on the pension roll of Fairfield County, Ohio, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He enlisted, 1777, when only sixteen years old; served in the battles of Stony Point and Yorktown.

**31,139.** Mrs. Laura Elvira Roberts, Putney, Vermont, Brattleboro Chapter. Born in Putney, Vt., 1807; died 1900. Wife of James Clark Roberts. Daughter of Rufus Moore and Betsey (Moore), his wife, (m. 1797); no relation. Rufus Moore (1750-1838) served several enlistments and in 1832 received a pension. He was born in Princeton, Mass.; died in Lyndon, Vt. There was another Rufus Moore, of Vermont, who

was no relation to this one. The second-named Rufus Moore married Rachel Moore, sister of Betsey who married the other Rufus Moore. Rufus and Rachel Moore had a daughter, Emily, born 1807. She married Mr. Nichols, of Brattleboro, Vt., and her name is in the list of "Real Daughters" prepared by the Sons of the American Revolution.

**31,170.** Mrs. Jane A. Walker, Waupun, Wisconsin. Fort Atkinson Chapter, Wis. Born in Ferrisburg, Vermont, 1810; died in 1907. Wife of Levi O. Walker. Daughter of Joseph Powers and Rebecca Stearns, his third wife, (m. 1790). Joseph Powers (1748-1826) had his name placed on the pension roll for eighteen months' actual service as private in the New Hampshire Line. His widow also received a pension. He died in Ferrisburg, Vt. Mr. Powers served at Lexington and Bunker Hill; also, under General Sullivan. Seven brothers Powers were in the Revolutionary War. At the outbreak of the War of 1812, Joseph Powers was also ready to serve his country. Mrs. Walker was one of a family of sixteen children. She lived in Waupun, Wis., since early territorial days. Left a widow, with six small children, she determined to clear a mortgaged farm. Unaided she raised her family and lifted the mortgage.

**31,513.** Mrs. Rachel Maria Fernald, Kittery Depot, Maine. Paul Jones Chapter, Boston, Mass. Born in Eliot, Maine, 1812; died 1908. Wife of Reginald Fernald. Daughter of Eliot Frost, of Maine, and Jane Clark, his wife, (m. 1786). Eliot Frost (1760-1849) served as a waiter to his brother Capt. Charles Frost, at the age of fifteen; subsequently enlisted as a private. He was born in North Kittery, Maine; died there. While in service, he was taken prisoner by the British and sent to Halifax, Nova Scotia. On his release, he walked from that city to his home in Kittery. He settled on a farm in that neighborhood. Mrs. Fernald was his twelfth child. She was sixth in descent from Nicholas Frost, who settled in Eliot, Maine, in 1630. Her great-grandmother was a niece of Sir William Pepperell.

**31,570.** Mrs. Emily Chittenden Carter, Winona, Minnesota. Wenonah Chapter. Born in Westmoreland, New York, 1810. Daughter of Jared Chittenden and Asena Douglass, his wife. Jared Chittenden (1756-1828), enlisted in Lamb's Artillery, 1775, and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Westmoreland, N. Y. He received a tract of bounty land in New York State. He was among the officers who addressed the memorials to Washington and the Governor of Connecticut in behalf of destitute soldiers. Mrs. Carter died November 6, 1903; aged ninety-three.

**31,585.** Mrs. Elizabeth McClelland, Springfield, Missouri. St. Louis Chapter, Mo. Born in Batavia, Ohio, 1807; died August 3, 1900. Widow of Samuel McClelland. Daughter of Richard Talliaferro (Tolliver), of Virginia, and Rebecca Riddle, his wife. Richard Talliaferro (1763-1836) had his name placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1831, for service as private in the Virginia State Troops. He was born in Fred-



ericksburg, Va.: died in Clermont County, Ohio. He served in the George Rogers Clark expedition, with the rank of Major. He was of Italian descent, his ancestors having emigrated to Virginia before the Revolution. His daughter, Nancy, in 1827, married Samuel McClelland, of a pioneer family. They came to Missouri in 1833. Mrs. McClelland left many descendants.

**31,659.** Mrs. Emily Ingersoll Moss. Ithaca, N. Y., Cayuga Chapter. Born in Sterling, N. Y., 1816. Widow of John Moss. Daughter of John Ingersoll and Mary Terrell, his wife (m. 1807). John Ingersoll (1764-1839) had his name placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in the New York Militia. He was born in Amenia, N. Y.; died in Cornwell, N. Y.

**31,737.** Mrs. Jerusha Taylor Rockwell, Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York. Onondaga Chapter. Born in Pine Plains, N. Y.; 1824; died 1901. Daughter of John B. Taylor and Jerusha Spencer, his wife. John B. Taylor (1760-1834) served several short enlistments in the New York Militia. His name was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga County, 1832, for service as private. He enlisted as a drummer, 1776, in the Twelfth Albany Company, Regiment under Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven. Mrs. Rockwell was the youngest of seven children. In 1840, she married Mr. Rockwell, instructor in the Boys' Reform School, Blackwell's Island.

**31,860.** Mrs. Elizabeth Denny Gaston, Philadelphia. Quaker City Chapter. Born in West Brandywine, Pa., 1817; died 1900. Wife of Dr. Alexander Gaston. Daughter of David Denny, and Martha McClure, his wife, (m. 1813). David Denny (1740-1820) was captain of the Eighth Company, Seventh Battalion, Chester County, Pa., Militia. His widow received a pension. Mrs. Gaston was the oldest living graduate of the famous Moravian Seminary, Bethlehem, Pa., and Honorary President of the Alumnae Association.

**31,914.** Mrs. Sarah Blanchard Chapman, Bethel, Vermont. Ottauquechee Chapter. Born in Lebanon, New Hampshire. Wife of Cyrus Chapman. Daughter of Simon Blanchard and Jemima Chapman, his wife (m. 1787). Simon Blanchard (1759-1820) had his name placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for nine months' actual service as a private, Continental Line. Mrs. Chapman died March 14, 1904; aged 101.

**31,938.** Mrs. Sarah B. Atwater Ward, Oshkosh, Wisconsin. Oshkosh Chapter. Born in Genoa, New York, 1821; living, 1911. Wife of Alfred Ward. Daughter of John Atwater and Lucy Davis, his second wife. John Atwater (1757-1837) had his name placed on the pension roll of Cayuga County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Hampden, Conn.; died in Genoa, N. Y. He served in the Light Horse under Capt. Samuel Peck. Carried dispatches for Lafayette. Enlisted when a student at Yale; after the war worked his way through college. Mrs. Sarah B.



Atwater Ward is a sister of Mrs. Susanna Atwater Gillett, of Kenosha, Wis., National Number, 36,582. They had two brothers living, "Real Sons."

**32,121.** Mrs. Harriet Hoar Chubb, Athol Center, Massachusetts. Fitchburg Chapter. Born in 1814; died 1904. Wife of Andrew S. Chubb. Daughter of Timothy Hoar, of Massachusetts (died 1832) and Lydia Hunt, his wife. Timothy Hoar (1759-1832) served as matross in Craft's artillery, and as a private under different commands. He was born in Concord; died in Westminster. Mrs. Harriet Hoar Chubb was a sister of Mrs. Louisa Hoar Harris. National Number, 20,465.

**32,125.** Mrs. Martha Elizabeth Anderson, South Natick, Massachusetts. Born in Roxbury, 1808. General Benjamin Lincoln Chapter. Wife of James Anderson. Daughter of Edward Sumner, of Massachusetts (1746-1829) and Joanna (Sumner) Sumner, his wife. The Sumner family were prominent in Roxbury; it included numerous patriots, among them: Mrs. Anderson's paternal grandfather, William Sumner, who was a member of the "Committee of Correspondence." On the night of March 5, 1776, he drove one of the teams carrying materials from Roxbury for the fortification on Dorchester Heights. He carried five loads and his son Edward Sumner (Mrs. Anderson's father) worked all night loading the team. Edward Sumner's orchard was the "limit of the American line of fortifications during the Siege of Boston"—a battery was planted in the orchard. Mrs. Anderson is the eleventh of a family of thirteen children. When a young woman she married James Anderson, a native of England. She was present at the dedication of the monument on Dorchester Heights, March 17, 1902.

**32,191.** Mrs. Betsey J. Graham Kinner, Batavia, New York. Deo-on-go-wa Chapter. Born 1828. Wife of Albert Kinner. Daughter of Roswell Graham (1761-1855), and Nancy Charlotte Grub, his wife.

**32,241.** Mrs. Samantha Morrison Flint, Toledo, Ohio. Ursula Wolcott Chapter, Ohio. Born 1835; living 1911. Wife of . Daughter of William Morrison, of New York (1738-1845) and Margaret, his wife. William Morrison was a private in Stephen Schuyler's New York Regiment. He enlisted July 1, 1777, and was honorably discharged twenty-two days later. He again served with Hathorn's Regiment.

**32,468.** Mrs. Maleta Stapp Kleiser, Parsons, Kansas. John Marshall Chapter, Kentucky. Born . Wife of Jonas Kleiser. Daughter of Achilles Stapp (1755-1849), and Ann Millbanks, his wife. Achilles Stapp had his name placed on the pension roll of Scott County, Ky., 1831, for services as private in the Virginia Line.

**32,491.** Mrs. Jane Seaver Stockwell, Athol, Massachusetts, Fitchburg Chapter. Born 1808; died 1901. Wife

of Stillman Stockwell. Daughter of Joseph Seaver (1752-1832), and Abial Rich, his wife.

**32,494.** Miss Lucretia A. Hopkins, Reading, Massachusetts. Faneuil Hall Chapter. Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1824. Daughter of Joseph Hopkins, of Massachusetts (1761-1833), and Martha Crooker, his wife. Miss Hopkins is a sister of Mrs. Mary W. Pratt, National Number, 32,495. Joseph Hopkins enlisted at the age of fifteen, and served in the Revolutionary War. His daughters, Lucretia and Mary, are the two youngest children of the second wife.

**32,495.** Mrs. Mary W. Pratt, Reading, Mass. Faneuil Hall Chapter. Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1821. Wife of Joseph L. Pratt. Daughter of Joseph Hopkins (1761-1853) of Massachusetts, and Martha Crooker his second wife. Mrs. Mary W. Pratt is a sister of Miss Lucretia A. Hopkins. National Number, 32,494.

**32,506.** Mrs. Abigail Harris Wood, Chester, Vermont. Old South Chapter, Mass. Born in Springfield, Vt., April 17, 1828; died at Chester, Vt., September 11, 1904. Widow of Lorenzo Wood. Daughter of John Harris (b. July 2, 1758 d. Feb. 22, 1840). John Harris was born in Wrentham, Mass.; served in the Revolutionary War. He spent six years in ten different hospitals, and was a prisoner on ten different prison ships. He was a U. S. pensioner for twenty years.

**32,554.** Miss Rachel Van Deventer, South River, New Jersey. Monmouth Chapter. Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Daughter of Christopher Van Deventer, of New Jersey (1755-1840) and Rachel Vreeland, his first wife. Christopher Van Deventer served as a private in the Militia, as did also his three brothers. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J., where he died. Miss Rachel Van Deventer was a half-sister of Mrs. Sarah Van Deventer Wilcox, National Number, 34,257, who was a daughter of Christian Van Deventer, and his second wife, Elizabeth Lambison.

**32,573.** Mrs. Virtue E. S. Cole, Hillsdale, Michigan. Benjamin Prescott Chapter, N. Y. Born in Fredonia, Chautauqua County, N. Y., 1815. Wife of Chester Cole. Daughter of Major Samuel Sinclair, of New York (1762-1827) and Fanny Biglow Edson, his second wife. Major Sinclair was an honored citizen of Fredonia. His wife's father and brothers fought in the Revolution under Ethan Allen. Samuel Sinclair served under his uncle, Col. Joseph Cilley. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth and in Sullivan's expedition. He was born in Maine, and died at Sinclairville, N. Y.

**32,649.** Mrs. Eliza A. Lee, Lancaster, Pa. Donegal Chapter. Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1828; died 1901. Wife of Amos Lee. Daughter of Isaac Jones, of Pennsylvania (died 1842), and Mary \_\_\_\_\_, his wife. Isaac Jones served as drummer boy at the age of sixteen, in Capt. John Reed's Company, Fourth Battalion, Lancaster County, under Col. James Burd.

32,650. Mrs. Lydia A. White, Lancaster, Pa. Donegal Chapter. Born 1827. Wife of Jacob White. Daughter of George Leonard, of Pennsylvania (1755-1847), and Katharine Evans, his second wife. George Leonard served three years, and was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton and Germantown. His name was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Lancaster, Pa., where he died.

32,688. Mrs. Huldah A. Brown, Peckville, Pa. Scranton City Chapter. Born in Susquehanna County, Pa., November 15, 1830; living 1911. Wife of . Daughter of Wright Chamberlain (1758-1841), and Mary Billings, his third wife. Wright Chamberlain served in scouting and guarding of prisoners in the Revolution. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Gibson, Pa. Mrs. Brown is a sister of Mrs. Mary Wright Chamberlain Clarke, National Number, 28,299, and Mrs. Harriet Avery, National Number, 33,570. They belonged to a family of twenty-six children. Wright Chamberlain served in Capt. Simon Steven's Company, Col. Peter Olcott's Regiment, Vermont Militia. He, Wright, lived thirty-six years in Connecticut; less than two in Vermont; and was one of the earliest settlers in Susquehanna County, Pa. The Billings family were prominent in Wyoming County, Pa.

32,848. Mrs. Lucretia Miller, Browning, Ill. Puritan and Cavalier Chapter, Illinois. Born , 1814; died February 12, 1906. Wife of William Miller. Daughter of William Wright, of Virginia (1758-1835), and Milly Malone Wright, his wife. William Wright, an English youth, served under the British General Gage, in 1776; deserted and enlisted in the American Army, and served five years; died in Pulaski County, Mo., 1835, and was buried near the village of Roubidoux, now called Wains Mill, Pulaski Co., in Henson's burying-ground. William Wright was born in London, England; joined the Americans from Berkeley Co., Va. After the war, went to Kentucky, where he married Milly Malone; thence moved to Missouri. His daughter Lucretia married William Miller when only fifteen years old.

32,850. Mrs. Eunice W. Beardsley, Sparta, N. J. Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, Indianapolis, Ind. Born . Wife of . Daughter of Noadiah Wade (1746-1830), of New Jersey, and Anna Braisted, his second wife. Noadiah Wade was commissioned captain, 1776, of the Fourth Battalion, New Jersey Continental Line. His name was placed on the pension roll of Sussex County, 1818, for service of captain in the New Jersey Line.

32,888. Mrs. Marama Belcher, Lawrence, Mass. Betsy Ross Chapter, Massachusetts. Born February 14, 1810; died 1903. Wife of . Daughter of John Brown, of New Hampshire (1756-1856), and Betsey Burgin, his wife. John Brown was born in Hookett, N. H.; died in Bangor, Maine. In October, 1775, he enlisted from Chester, N. H.; in December, 1775, enlisted under Captain

Bunton in the regiment commanded by Colonel Stark; in February, 1776, he was stationed at Winter Hill, near Boston. Mrs. Belcher outlived all her family, and during the last four years of her life was tenderly cared for in the Woods Home for Aged People, Lawrence, Mass.

32,914. Mrs. Naomi Ruth Baxter Hobart, Townsend, Mass. Prudence Wright Chapter. Born in Mercer, Maine, 1816. Wife of William Hobart. Daughter of Benjamin Baxter, of New Hampshire (1757-1831), and Margaret Hewett, his wife. Benjamin Baxter was born in England; died in Mercer, Maine. He served as a private in the New Hampshire Line, as a private in Capt. Amos Shephard's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment. The name of Benjamin Baxter appears on the pension rolls. Mrs. Naomi Ruth Baxter Hobart was a sister of Mrs. Mary Prudence Baxter Elliot, of Athens, Maine, National Number, 30,785.

32,926. Mrs. Sophronia E. Means, Vinton, Iowa. General Richardson Chapter, Michigan. Born \_\_\_\_\_; living 1911. Wife of William W. Means. Daughter of John Slattery, a seaman (1763-1854), and Ocey Teeples, his wife. John Slattery served as seaman on the man-of-war "Oliver Cromwell."

**32,978.** Mrs. Charlotte Root Godfrey, Godfreys Corners, Guilford Centre, Chenango Co., N. Y. Benjamin Prescott Chapter. Born , 1804; died 1900. Wife of . Daughter of Ebenezer Root (1760-1842) and Cynthia Whipple, his wife. Mrs. Charlotte Root Godfrey was a sister of Mrs. Harriet Root Young, National Number, 32,979.

**32,979.** Mrs. Harriet Root Young, Trestle, Chenango Co., N. Y. Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1813; died 1900. Wife of Sheldon A. Young. Daughter of Ebenezer Root (1760-1842) and Cynthia Whipple, his wife. Benjamin Prescott Chapter. Mrs. Harriet Root Young was a sister of Mrs. Charlotte Root Godfrey, National Number, 32,978.

33,012. Mrs. Ruth Barney Maples, Mayville, N. Y. Patterson  
Chapter. Born , 1817; died 1901. Wife of

Daughter of Luther Barney (1757-1844) and Ruth Garrison, his wife. Luther Barney enlisted, 1776, as a private in the Connecticut Militia, raised to reinforce Washington in New York. He subsequently enlisted in the navy; was taken prisoner in a naval engagement; confined on a prison-ship. He was released through the intervention of Lafayette, but his brother Edward was detained and died of small-pox. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Ellery, N. Y.

33,071. Mrs. Lucy Ann Gump, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Member-at-large. Born \_\_\_\_\_; living 1911. Wife of \_\_\_\_\_. Daughter of Eliab Eggleston (1762-1838) and Lucy Ingraham, his wife.

33,115. Mrs. Elizabeth Church Wardwell, Bristol, R. I. Bristol Chapter. Born , 1818; died 1905. Wife of John Henry Wardwell. Daughter of Thomas Church, of Rhode Island (1760-1843), and Mary Tripp, his wife. Thomas Church enlisted in 1777 and



served until 1780, mostly in and about Newport and Bristol. Served also under General Sullivan. A pensioner in 1843. Mr. Church was at one time a prominent merchant and ship owner. His daughter, Elizabeth, was well educated. She married John Henry Wardwell, a merchant of New York. She had one brother, a "Real Son," Captain William Howe Church, aged 90, in June, 1900.

**33,241.** Mrs. Martha E. Penn Rogers, Monticello, Ga. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born 1804; living 1911. Wife of . Daughter of William Penn (1760-1836), of Georgia, and Martha A., his wife. William Penn was a Georgia Revolutionary soldier. He is buried in the Baptist Cemetery in Monticello, and his record is on his tombstone. Mrs. Rogers has her father's sword, and other relics of 1776.

**33,244.** Mrs. Olivia Tuckerman Way, Walthourville, Ga. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born , 1819; living 1911. Wife of Samuel T. Way. Daughter of Dr. Samuel Jacob Axon (1751-1827), of Georgia, and Ann Lambright, his wife. Dr. Samuel Axon served as a surgeon in the Revolutionary Army. He was from the old, historic Liberty County, Ga., that gave so many patriots to the cause of American Independence. Mrs. Way resides in the same historic neighborhood. Dr. Axon was surgeon's mate, 1776; surgeon First South Carolina Regiment, 1777.

**33,327.** Mrs. Thankful B. Plaisted, Limington, Maine. Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter. Born , 1821; . Wife of John Plaisted. Daughter of Peter Babb, of Maine (1764-1842), and Thankful Bangs, his wife. Peter Babb had his name placed on the pension roll of York County, Maine, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Westbrook, Mass.; died in Buxton, Maine.

**33,329.** Mrs. Lydia Wixson, Augusta, Maine. Konssinoc Chapter. Born in Wiscasset, Maine, September, 1816; living 1911. Wife of James Wixson. Daughter of John Rollins, of Maine (1756-1843), and Mary Jones, his wife. John Rollins served from March 15, 1777, to April 20, 1780, in Colonel Sherburne's regiment, and received 200 acres of State lands in Maine as a bounty. His daughter, Lydia, married in Augusta, James Wixson, in 1835. Mr. and Mrs. Wixson removed to Bridgewater, Mass.; had nine children. Mr. Wixson died in 1892, and Mrs. Wixson returned to Augusta. She was well educated.

**33,330.** Mrs. Eliza K. P. Thomas, Rockland, Maine. Lady Knox Chapter. Born , 1818; died November 19, 1900. Wife of . Daughter of Joseph Perry, of Maine (1761-1853), and Lucy Holland, his wife. Joseph Perry served valiantly for two years in the American army.

**33,570.** Mrs. Harriet Avery, Lynn, Pa. Member-at-large. Born ; living 1911. Wife of Charles Avery. Daughter of Wright Chamberlain (1758-1841) and Mary Billings, his third wife. Wright Chamberlain served in scouting and guarding



prisoners during the Revolution. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Gibson, Pa. Mrs. Avery is a sister of Mrs. Mary Chamberlain Clarke, National Number, 28,299. Also of Mrs. Huddah A. Chamberlain Brown, of Peckville, Pa., 32,688.

**33,577.** Mrs. Maria L. A. Cathcart, Columbia, S. C. Columbia Chapter. Born February 24, 1815, in Sumter Co., S. C.; died February 26, 1901. Wife of George H. Cathcart. Daughter of James Spann (1757-1833) and Anna Jennings, his wife. James Spann and his three brothers served in the Revolutionary War. Maria L. A. Cathcart was born on her father's plantation, in Sumter Co., S. C. She was married in 1836. Died in Columbia Co., February 26, 1901.

**33,586.** Mrs. Laura B. Hunt Chace, Worcester, Mass. Brattleboro Chapter, Vermont. Born in Coldbrook, 1820; died 1910. Wife of Horace E. Chace. Daughter of Samuel Hunt (1764-1840), of Massachusetts, and Lydia Green, his wife. Samuel Hunt enlisted from Spencer, Mass., 1780, for service in Capt. Thomas Whipple's company, doing duty at Rutland, Vt., as guards of British prisoners. Samuel was married in Coldbrook to Lydia G. Green. Their daughter, Laura, was educated at Coldbrook and at Phillipston Academy. She was married in 1845 to Horace E. Chace; lived for a time in Paxton and Worcester, Mass.; then removed to Brattleboro, Vt. Mr. Chace died in 1868, and Mrs. Chace returned to Worcester, Mass. She was a member of Brattleboro Chapter.

**33,598.** Mrs. Betsey Robinson Mead, Waldo, Sheboygan Co., Wis. Born , 1811; died 1903. Fort Atkinson Chapter. Wife of . Daughter of Peter Robinson, of New York (1761-1819), and Phebe Haight, his wife. Mrs. Mead died at Onion River, Wis., 1903, aged 92 years, 4 months, 15 days.

**33,603.** Mrs. Elizabeth Ely Butler, Delavan, Wis. Milwaukee Chapter. Born ; living 1911. Wife of George Selden Butler. Daughter of Theodore Gridley (1759-1826) and Amy Ely, his wife.

**33,681.** Miss Mary Bibb Hall, Millbrook, Ala. Born about 1810; living 1911. Joseph Habersham Chapter, Georgia. Daughter of Bolling Hall, of Georgia (1767-1836) and Jane Abercrombie, his wife.

**33,941.** Mrs. Lucinda Ellis Dunlop, Covington, Ky. Jonathan Dayton Chapter, Ohio. Born at Orange Court House, Va., May 26, 1803; died 1901. Wife of William T. Dunlop. Daughter of Dudley Brown Ellis, of Virginia (1760-1837), and Elizabeth Watts, his wife. Dudley Brown Ellis enlisted from Hanover Co., Va., 1778; died in Campbell Co., Ky. He was a pensioner when he died. He married, in 1800, Elizabeth Watts, of Albemarle Co., Va., and went to Marysville, Ky. Lucinda, the daughter, was sent to a select school, where she learned reading, writing, arithmetic, grammar and fine needlework, and at the age of twelve was considered "finished." At fifteen she married William Stuart

Dunlop, a graduate of the University of Dublin. Mrs. Dunlop saw Lafayette in Cincinnati in 1824.

**33,987.** Mrs. Phebe R. Irish, Providence, R. I. Pawtucket Chapter. Born at Little Compton, R. I., 1809, October 18. Wife of Perry C. Irish. Daughter of Anthony Salisbury, of Rhode Island (b. 1756), and Hannah Dedman, his wife. Anthony Salisbury was a soldier in Capt. John Topham's company, of Newport. Served in Arnold's expedition through the wilds of Maine, by way of Dead River, to Quebec. Captured at Quebec; later exchanged and enlisted in Col. William Angell's regiment. Phebe Salisbury was the youngest of seven children. She married, October 27, 1830, Perry C. Irish, of Newport.

**33,999.** Mrs. Sally Prouty, Brattleboro, Vt. Brattleboro Chapter. Born in Marlboro, Vt., December 15, 1809; died March 1, 1904. Wife of Fosdick Prouty. Daughter of Amos Prouty, of Vermont (1764-1841), and Phoebe Bartlett, his wife. Amos Prouty was one of the earliest settlers in Marlboro, Vt. Sally was one of twelve children. She married Fosdick Prouty, of Spencer, Mass., who died 1862. Mrs. Prouty died March 1, 1904.

**34,067.** Mrs. Anna Mariah Redding, Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Ga. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1825;

\_\_\_\_\_. Wife of Thomas P. Redding (m. 1857). Daughter of William Anderson, of Virginia (1763-1844), and Mary Hunnicut, his second wife. William Anderson came to Georgia after the Revolution and settled in Baldwin County, where he died. Mrs. Redding is a sister of Mrs. Lucy Ann Gibson, Milledgeville, Ga., National Number, 34,068. William Anderson served under General Greene. He, William, was of Irish descent, was "a blacksmith, a gunsmith, a cooper, and an honest man."

**34,068.** Mrs. Lucy Ann Gibson, Milledgeville, Ga. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born 1805; died 1905. Wife of F. M. Gibson. Daughter of William Anderson, of Virginia (1763-1844), and Mary Hunnicut, his second wife (m. 1806). Mrs. Lucy Ann Gibson was a sister of Mrs. Anna Maria Redding, National Number, 34,067. They were survivors of a family of fifteen children by the second wife.

**34,070.** Mrs. Clarissa Heffner, Atlanta, Ga. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1809; died February 9, 1902. Wife of George Heffner. Daughter of William Jones, of Georgia (died 1825), and Elizabeth Mastin, his wife. William Jones was born in England, came with the British troops to Savannah, and was captured by the Americans at the very beginning of the war. It is believed that he was on the powder ship taken by Joseph Habersham and Commodore Bowen. William Jones joined the Americans and fought to the end of the war. He received for his services a grant of land in Franklin Co., Ga., where he lived and died.

**34,203.** Mrs. Susannah Lee Brigham, Worcester, Mass. Old Concord Chapter. Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1811; living 1911. Wife of

Calvin Brigham. Daughter of Ammi Wetherbee and Dolly Barker, his wife.

**34,257.** Mrs. Sarah Van Deventer Wilcox, New Brunswick, N. J. Tenpe Wicke Chapter. Born June 30, 1821, in Washington, South River, N. J.; living 1911. Wife of John Wilcox (m. June 16, 1842). Daughter of Christopher Van Deventer, of New Jersey (1755-1840), and Elizabeth Lambertson, his second wife. His first wife was Rachel Vreeland. Mrs. Wilcox was a half sister of Miss Rachel Van Deventer, National Number, 32,554, who was a daughter of the first wife. Christopher Van Deventer, after the battle of Monmouth, was offered a lieutenantcy, but refused, saying he had not yet won his laurels. His three brothers also served in New Jersey regiments. His father, Isaac Van Deventer, was made prisoner and carried to the Old Sugar House in New York, where he died. Mrs. Wilcox still lives on the Wilcox farm. Her husband died May, 1901.

**34,371.** Mrs. Deborah Armitage Young, Philadelphia. Philadelphia Chapter. Born \_\_\_\_\_ Wife of P. S. Young. Daughter of Lient. Shubert Armitage, of Pennsylvania (1756-1823), and Sallie Macomber, his second wife (born 1784). Shubert Armitage was a cadet under Colonel Thompson, in the Rifle Regiment; served also under Colonel Flower; lieutenant under Capt. Wesley Ames, Fourth Pennsylvania Artillery, Col. Thomas Proctor. Taken prisoner and confined in Mill Prison, England, two years and eight months. Had served at Litchmore Point, L. I.; Brandywine and Germantown. The father of Shubert Armitage was a man of means. He disapproved of Shubert's patriotism, and by will cut him off with a four-shilling note. Mrs. Young kept the note, and on her death bequeathed it to the Philadelphia Chapter. She died January 28, 1901.

**34,385.** Mrs. Harriet Harvey Thompson, Westerly, R. I. Phebe Green Ward Chapter. Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1810; died 1901. Wife of \_\_\_\_\_. Daughter of Joseph Harvey (died 1812) and Susannah Braman, his wife.

**34,545.** Mrs. Elizabeth Smith Bass, Jefferson, Clay Co., Ga. Born about 1825; living 1911. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Wife of \_\_\_\_\_. Daughter of Henry Smith (died 1870) and Melissa Davis, his wife.

**34,546.** Mrs. Maria Rhee Bennett, Baldwin, Miss. Joseph Habersham Chapter, Georgia. Born \_\_\_\_\_ 1826; living 1911. Wife of \_\_\_\_\_. Daughter of Archibald Johnson (born 1749) and Elizabeth Caroline Gilmore, his wife.

**34,547.** Mrs. Sallie J. Covington, Meadville, Va. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born 1805; living 1911. Wife of \_\_\_\_\_. Daughter of Robert Ferguson, of Virginia (1756-1850), and Bershelia Ferguson, his wife. Mrs. Covington is a sister of Mrs. Tamron F. Jordan, Milton, N. C., National Number, 34,552.

**34,549.** Mrs. Jane A. Glass, Ponta, Miss. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born ; living 1911. Wife of Daughter of John Oliver (b. 1763) and Milbrey Scott, his wife.

**34,552.** Mrs. Tamron F. Jordan, Milton, N. C. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born 1818; living 1911. Wife of C. S. Jordan. Daughter of Robert Ferguson, of Virginia (1756-1850), and Bershebia, his wife. Mrs. Tamron F. Jordan is a sister of Mrs. Sallie J. Covington, National Number, 34,547.

**34,553.** Mrs. Nancy A. Messick, Kentopia, Ala. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born 1805; living 1911. Daughter of Robert Belcher (1758-1845) and Nancy Hopkins, his wife.

**34,555.** Mrs. Frances G. Monroe, Barksdale, S. C. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born 1835; living 1911. Wife of Daughter of Joseph Griffin, of South Carolina (1761-1850) and Mary Black, his third wife. Joseph Griffin entered the Continental army at the age of sixteen, under Col. James Williams; participated in the battles of Cowpens, King's Mountain, Eutaw Springs and Guilford Court House. Mrs. Monroe was the youngest child of Mr. Griffin's third wife. He was seventy-four years old at the time of the birth of Frances. This "Real Daughter" was lately transferred from Joseph Habersham Chapter, Georgia, to the newly-organized chapter named for Musgrove's Mill.

**34,556.** Mrs. Annie Gross Myers, Colusa, Cal. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born ; living 1911. Wife of J. P. Myers. Daughter of Henry Gross (1769-18 ), of Pennsylvania, and Eva Catherine Slots, his wife. Mrs. Myers was recently enfranchised.

**34,558.** Mrs. Rebekah Rose Packard, Covington, Pa. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born October 13, 1795, in Norfolk Township, Litchfield County, Conn. Daughter of Russell Rose, of Connecticut, and Lydia Orvis, his wife. Daughter of Russell Rose, who was with Washington, at Valley Forge.

**34,629.** Mrs. Cynthia Buffington, Wichita, Kan. Eunice Sterling Chapter. Born ; living 1911. Wife of John Duffington. Daughter of Howell Sellers, of North Carolina (1762-1842), and Margaret Conner, his wife. Mrs. Buffington is a sister of Mrs. Jane Nighswonger, Wichita, Kan., National Number, 14,475.

**34,699.** Mrs. Lucy M. Bliss, Mittineague, Mass. Mercy Warren Chapter. Born 1812. Wife of Luke Bliss. Daughter of Pardon Mosher and Sally Garfield, his wife.

**34,939.** Miss Mary Jane Lynn, Williamsport, Pa. Lycoming Chapter. Born , 1816. Daughter of John Richie Lynn (1755-1847) and Jane Darrongh, his wife. John Richie Lynn came from England as a young man. Served in the Revolutionary war in Pennsylvania against the British. He is believed to have had no relatives in this country. His daughter, Miss Mary Jane Lynn, was the last of her family.

**35,002.** Mrs. Mary Martin Scott, New Waverly, Walker Co., Texas. George Washington Chapter, Galveston. Born , 1823; living 1911. Wife of James E. Scott. Daughter of Gen. John Archer Elmore (1762-1834) and Nancy Martin, his wife. Sister of Mrs. Annie Elmore Hearne, Montgomery, Ala., National Number, 35,690.

**35,015.** Mrs. Susan E. Heald, Chester, Vt. Ann Story Chapter. Born , 1815; died 1905. Wife of Warren Heald. Daughter of George Earl, Jr. (1759-1847), and Elizabeth Young, his wife.

**35,080.** Mrs. Rebecca L. Chalker, Crittendon's Mills, Ala. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born , 1818. Wife of . Daughter of Thomas Land (d. 1822) and Sallie Allen, his wife. Thomas Land came to Georgia with the British troops; was taken prisoner; joined the Americans and served to the end of the war. For his services he received a soldier's bounty, a tract of land in Hancock County, Ga.

**35,187.** Mrs. Maria Young Berry, Fork Shoals, Greenville Co., S. C. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born , 1814; living 1911. Wife of Oliver P. Berry. Daughter of John Young (1762-1835) and Nancy Sammon (?), his wife.

**35,345.** Mrs. Katharine Maria Bishop, South Amherst, Mass. Mary Mattoon Chapter. Born , 1828. Wife of . Daughter of John Nutting, of Massachusetts (1762-1834), and Catharine Smith, his second wife.

**35,351.** Mrs. Rhoda W. Chick, Boston, Mass. Molly Varnum Chapter. Born , 1815; died 1906. Wife of Richard H. Chick. Daughter of James Wills, of Rhode Island (died 1842), and Polly Savage, his wife. James Wills (1738-1842) enlisted in a Rhode Island regiment, 1781, and served till 1783. Mrs. Rhoda W. Chick was a sister of Mrs. Lucy A. W. Tibbets, Beatrice, Neb., National Number, 57,277.

**35,448.** Mrs. Rachel Elting Ferguson, Greenport, N. Y. Hendrick Hudson Chapter, Hudson, N. Y. Born 1806; died 1901. Wife of . Daughter of John Elting and Cornelia Halenbeck, his wife. Mrs. Ferguson died April 17, 1901, aged 95.

**35,454.** Mrs. Mary M. Horton, Rochester, N. Y. Irondequoit Chapter. Born , 1820. Wife of C. T. Horton. Daughter of Alexander Milliner (1760-1865), and Abigail Barton, his wife.

**35,596.** Mrs. Hannah A. Southwick, Pawtucket, R. I. Pawtucket Chapter. Born in Cumberland, R. I., 1815, March 17. Wife of Joseph P. Southwick (m. 1840). Daughter of Jonathan Hazleton (died 1840), of Massachusetts, and Mary Amsbury, his second wife. Jonathan Hazleton was born in Haverhill, Mass.; enlisted at Boston for three years' service in a New Hampshire regiment; was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware. Mrs. Southwick has a twin brother living, a "Real Son." She has three children. She is a member of the Advent Church, Providence.



**35,598.** Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor Coggeshall, Newport, R. I. William Ellery Chapter. Born , 1833; living 1911. Wife of Aaron Coggeshall. Daughter of Joseph Church, of Rhode Island (1764-1840), and Lydia Palmer Dring, his wife. Joseph Church was a private in the Rhode Island Militia. Received a pension from the United States Government. Buried in Little Compton, R. I. His grave has been marked by the William Ellery Chapter.

**35,678.** Mrs. Polly Fite, Jacksonville, Ala. General Sumter Chapter. Born in Lincoln County, N. C., 1798. Wife of Pleasant Fite. Daughter of John Armstrong, of North Carolina (died 1850), and Mary (Polly), his wife. John Armstrong, of North Carolina, entered the Revolutionary service as a captain, and rose to the rank of colonel. Mrs. Fite came with her husband, Pleasant Miller Fite, to Alabama in 1845. They were pioneers in this section. They had seven children. Mrs. Fite has a sister, Mrs. Anna Benton, who became a member of the National Society, D. A. R., in North Carolina. Mrs. Fite is a devout member of the Baptist Church.

**35,690.** Mrs. Annie H. Elmore Hearne, Montgomery, Ala. Peter Forney Chapter. Wife of . Born 1829; died June 7, 1907, at Mountain Creek, Ala. Daughter of Gen. John Archer Elmore (1762-1834) and Anne Martin, his wife. Gen. John Archer Elmore is buried in Elmore County, Ala. Following is the inscription copied from his tombstone: "In Memory of Gen. James Archer Elmore, who was born in Prince Edward County, Va., August the 21st, 1762, and died in Autauga County, Ala., April the 24th, 1834, aged 71 years 8 months and 3 days. He was a soldier of the Revolution in the Virginia Line, and afterwards member of the Legislature of South Carolina and a General in the Militia. He was a member of the Legislature of Alabama, and filled various other offices of Honor and Trust in both States. He was an affectionate husband, a kind and indulgent father and a humane master, a devoted friend and a patriot citizen."

**35,754.** Mrs. Ruth Maddox, Flowery Branch, Ga. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born , 1815; living 1911. Wife of Dudley Maddox. Daughter of Nathan Dobbs (b. 1755; d. 1856) and Fanny Young, his wife.

**35,755.** Mrs. Polly Phipps, Barnesville, N. C. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born , 1812. Wife of . Daughter of John Allen, of North Carolina (1756-1860), and Patty Turner, his wife. Mrs. Polly Phipps was a sister of Mrs. Paulina Wilson, National Number, 35,756.

**35,756.** Mrs. Paulina Wilson, Cane River, N. C. Born , 1816; died 1900. Wife of . Daughter of John Allen, of North Carolina (1756-1860), and Patty Turner, his wife. Mrs. Paulina Wilson was a sister of Mrs. Polly Phipps, National Number, 35,755.

**35,757.** Mrs. Mary Story, Newnan, Ga. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born , 1807; died 1902. Wife of . Daughter of Andrew Thompson (1762-1819) and Mary McBride, his wife. Andrew Thompson, when a boy of fourteen, was sent to the mill with corn to be ground for the Continental soldiers. He was captured and held a prisoner by the British.

**35,980.** Mrs. Nancy Wolcott Squire, Oberlin, Ohio. Western Reserve Chapter. Born , 1834; living 1911. Wife of Samuel Squire. Daughter of Josiah Wolcott (1755-1822) and Patience Craps, his wife.

**36,122.** Mrs. Mary S. McNeely, Sugar Valley, Ga. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born , 1797. Wife of John McNeely. Daughter of Richard Scruggs, of South Carolina (1758-1832), and Sarah Jones, his wife.

**36,236.** Mrs. Harriet Elkins Spragne Cady, Westboro, Mass. Col. Timothy Bigelow Chapter. Born in Peacham, Caledonia Co., Vt., 1825; died 1905. Wife of Rev. Daniel Reed Cady. Daughter of Col. Jonathan Elkins, of Vermont (1761-1852), and Eunice Stoddard Sprague, his second wife. Jonathan Elkins, 1778, served in Captain Ladd's company, Bedell's regiment. In 1780, as pilot for Captain Stone's scouts. In 1781 was captured by the British, taken to Quebec; thence sent to England and confined in Mill prison, Plymouth, for six months. Here the prisoners organized schools. There were among them "40 captains of vessels and others of learning," and "those who had no learning, and could pay 4 coppers a week, for a master, could have a school." Many prisoners learned to read and write. In 1837, Col. Jonathan Elkins moved to Albion, N. Y. Harriet, his daughter, was educated at Phipp's Union Seminary and at Le Roy Young Ladies' School, completing the course in the latter, 1845. She was married to the Rev. Daniel Reed Cady, a graduate of Williams College, and of Andover Theological Seminary. They had three children. Mrs. Cady was also a member of the D. R. Society. Her number was 3410.

**36,251.** Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Fletcher Todd, Rindge, N. H. Prudence Wright Chapter, Pepperill, Mass. Born at Westfield, Mass., May 1, 1816. Wife of George W. Todd (m. October 7, 1852). Daughter of Joshua Fletcher, of Massachusetts (1760-1843), and Lucy Jones, his wife. Joshua Fletcher served three years in the Revolutionary War. He was at the battle of White Plains and witnessed the surrender of Burgoyne. Mary Elizabeth Fletcher married Deacon Joseph Wetherbee, of Ashburnham, Mass., April 18, 1844. He died 1847 and the widow married Mr. Todd October 7, 1852.

**36,306.** Mrs. Harriet Morton Gilbert, Boston, Mass. Member-at-large. Born ; living 1911. Wife of . Daughter of Silas Morton (1752-1840) and Elizabeth Foster, his wife. Silas Morton served as a minute man at the siege of Boston, and was commissioned lieutenant in Capt. George Dunham's company, Col. John

Bailey's regiment, 1777. He served as a dispatch bearer for Washington in the Jersey campaign; was at Valley Forge and Stony Point. He was at Yorktown, and received from Lafayette a sword captured from the British. At the evacuation of New York he was adjutant, and his order book and sword are in possession of the family. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

36,392. Mrs. Esther Webb Webb, Adams Center, N. Y. Deborah Champion Chapter, New York. Born , 1818. Wife of Reuben Webb. Daughter of William Webb, of Connecticut (1738-1824), and Esther Eastman, his third wife. William Webb was a landsman on the "Trumbull," Continental frigate. Time of entry, April 17, 1777. He was captured and imprisoned on one of the prison ships, from which, with three others, he made his escape. The "Trumbull" was captured off the Capes of the Delaware, 1781. Webb made his escape by jumping overboard from the prison ship. A British sailor struck at him with a boat hook, and Webb carried the mark as long as he lived. Esther Webb was the youngest child of the third wife.

36,582. Mrs. Susanna Atwater Gillett, Kenosha, Wis. Oshkosh Chapter. Born in Genoa, N. Y., 1810; died June 15, 1905. Wife of Judge Gurden Gillett. Daughter of John Atwater (1757-1838), of Connecticut, and Lucy Davis, his second wife. John Atwater, a student at Yale, enlisted and served to the end of the Revolutionary War. He acted as a message bearer from Lafayette to Washington. John was in the battle of White Plains. He was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati. After the war he returned to Yale and worked his way through college, after which he married and settled in Genoa, N. Y. Susanna, his daughter, married in 1836 Gurden Gillett; lived in Courtland, then in Genoa, when, in 1848, Mr. and Mrs. Gillett came to Wisconsin, living first in Wheatland, then in Kenosha, where Judge Gillett died in 1899. Mrs. Gillett is a sister of Mrs. Sarah Atwater Ward, National Number, 91,938; also a member of Oshkosh Chapter. They have a brother, John Atwater, Jr., of Newark, N. J., a "Real Son."

36,611. Mrs. Hannah Green Robbins, East Thompson, Conn. Born , 1808. Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter. Wife of Ithiel Robbins. Daughter of Joseph Green, of Connecticut (1756-1825), and Lydia Graves, his wife.

36,713. Mrs. Sabrina Watts Hall, Jonesboro, Maine. Born in New Hampshire. Hannah Weston Chapter. Wife of Horace C. Hall. Daughter of Capt. Samuel Watts, Jr., of New Hampshire (1755-1850), and Polly Noyes, his wife. Samuel Watts, Jr., was the son of another Samuel Watts. Father and son were in the engagement on Machias River, June 12, 1775, when the American captured the British vessel, the "Margaretta." Macauley, the English historian, has called this engagement "the Lexington of the seas." Mrs. Hall has worked a rug,

with the picture of the "Margaretta," as taken from her father's description. Her husband was Horace C. Hall, son of Hate Evil Hall.

**36,823.** Mrs. Sarah H. Judd, Holyoke, Mass. Mercy Warren Chapter. Born , 1830; living 1911. Wife of Andrew T. Judd. Daughter of Jedediah Day, of Massachusetts (1755-1839), and Phebe (Day) Day, his wife.

**36,827.** Mrs. Mary Messenger Thompson, Pittsfield, Mass. Peace Party Chapter. Born , 1817; died 1902. Wife of . Daughter of John Messenger (1752-1842) and Lucy Scott, his wife. Mrs. Mary Messenger Thompson was a sister of Mrs. Caroline Messenger Jennings, National Number, 14,546.

**36,920.** Mrs. Lucinda Dawson Pierce, Adams, N. Y. Deborah Champion Chapter. Born , 1814; died September 30, 1901. Wife of . Daughter of James Dawson, of Massachusetts (1760-1824), and Lydia Dexter, his wife. He, James, was born in Nantucket; died in New York. His name appears, with grade of "boy" among the officers and crew of the sloop "Republic," 1776. Later his name is on the muster and pay roll of the officers and crew of the brigantine "Tyrannicide," 1779, with the grade of "seaman"; also with grade of "seaman" on muster and pay roll of the officers and crew of the ship "Protector." He was taken prisoner, sent to England, afterwards returned and was discharged August 17, 1780. After his marriage he settled at Henderson, N. Y.

**36,953.** Mrs. Hannah Palmerton Van Dyke, Mayfield, N. Y. General Richard Montgomery Chapter, New York. Born , 1810. Wife of . Daughter of John Palmerton (1756-1824) and Elizabeth Wilsey, his wife.

**37,023.** Mrs. Juliana White Freshauer, Hillsboro, Ohio. Wah-wil-a-way Chapter. Born , 1815; . Wife of A. J. Freshauer. Daughter of Charles White, of Virginia (1761-1854), and Charlotte Downs, his second wife. Charles White is buried in the cemetery at Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio. Grave is marked with a monument erected by his daughter, Mrs. Freshauer, who is still living in the neighborhood. Charles White was the youngest of three brothers in Westmoreland County, Va. He served as a private in Captain Kendall's company, Colonel Skinner's regiment, Virginia troops. Was at Yorktown. His brothers, Samuel and John, fell. Charles married, first, Sarah Monroe, sister of President James Monroe, and emigrated to Kentucky with Daniel Boone. Settled at Lexington and helped organize the First M. E. Church. He married, second, Charlotte Downs, whose father fell at Bryan's Station. In 1808 Mr. White emancipated his slaves and removed to Greenfield, Ohio. Held Methodist services in his house for twenty years. He was a pensioner in 1832. Three of his sons fell in the War of 1812. Mrs. Freshauer is the last of her family.

**37,025.** Mrs. Julia A. Gall Williams, North Uniontown, Ohio. Wah-wil-a-way Chapter. Born , 1827. Wife of Levi Williams. Daughter of George Gall, of Virginia (1766-1851), and Catharine Roads, his second wife. Mrs. Julia A. Gall Williams is the youngest of twenty-three children. Her father, George Gall, volunteered young and was at the siege of Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis.

**37,113.** Mrs. Fanny Elizabeth Glenn Stewart, Luray, Virginia. Born , 1824; living, 1911. Massanutton Chapter. Wife of James Erskine Stewart. Daughter of Lieut. James Glenn, of Virginia, and Ruth Burns, his second wife. James Glenn carried dispatches during the Revolution. Afterwards, in 1793, served on the Pennsylvania frontier. His commission, signed by Washington, and his orders, signed by Knox, are in possession of his daughter, Mrs. Stewart. Lieutenant Glenn was commissioned in the Fourth Sub-Legion, U. S. James Glenn was born in Jefferson County, Va., 1764; ran away from home at the age of sixteen to join General Greene's army. Later served under General St. Clair. At the age of sixty-three, Lieutenant Glenn married, as his second wife, Ruth Burns, aged nineteen. Their daughter, Fanny, born 1824, was educated at Miss English's school, Georgetown, D. C. Miss Glenn married Judge James Erskine Stewart, eminent in law and literature. Mrs. Stewart has a brother, a "Real Son," Capt. James W. Glenn, of Jefferson County, a Confederate veteran.

**37,544.** Mrs. Eliza Majors Carlton, Newnan, Ga. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born , 1807. Wife of Thomas W. Carlton. Daughter of Lieut. Samuel D. Majors, of Virginia (1762-1842), and Elizabeth Green, his wife. Lieut. Samuel D. Majors resided in Halifax County, Va., in 1776. At the age of sixteen he was a volunteer in the Revolution. Later, an officer in the War of 1812. Mrs. Carlton removed with her husband, Thomas Watts Carlton, from Virginia to Oglethorpe County, Ga., 1826, and to Coweta County, 1846. Her husband died, 1862. She has numerous children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

**37,545.** Miss Sallie A. Copeland, Round Hill, Va. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born , 1807; . Daughter of James Copeland (1759-1838) and Sarah Akers, his wife.

**37,546.** Mrs. Regina Hill Daniels, Grandview, Texas. Joseph Habersham Chapter, Georgia. Born , 1814; living 1911. Wife of . Daughter of Hiram Hill (1760-1851) and Millie Shelton, his wife (died 1820).

**37,547.** Mrs. Mary C. R. Griffin, Blaine, Ga. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born , 1823; living 1911. Wife of . Daughter of George Roberts (1752-1863) and Polly Hines King, his wife.

**37,548.** Mrs. Sarah D. Matthews, Columbus, Ga. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born ; living 1911. Wife of . Daughter of Benjamin West (1767-1830) and Sarah Dinkins, his wife.



**37,551.** Miss Elizabeth Gilbert, Philadelphia. Joseph Habersham Chapter, Georgia. Born in Philadelphia, 1810. Daughter of Michael Gilbert, of Pennsylvania (1752-1842), and Rose Keyser, his wife. Miss Gilbert died in Philadelphia, October 22, 1905.

**37,552.** Mrs. Rebecca Gilbert Whilldin, Philadelphia. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born in Philadelphia, 1832; died 1907. Wife of Robert G. Whilldin. Daughter of Michael Gilbert, of Pennsylvania (1752-1842), and Rose Keyser, his wife. Mrs. Whilldin died October 8, 1907. In early life Mrs. Whilldin was a teacher. She was principal of Mount Vernon Grammar School, Philadelphia.

**37, .** Mrs. Hannah Yeates Long, Philadelphia. Joseph Habersham Chapter. Born in Pennsylvania, 1799; died 1901. Wife of Long. Daughter of Joseph Yeates, of Pennsylvania, and Sophie Klein (Cline), his wife. Joseph Yeates served as a private in the Pennsylvania Militia, Oxford Township, Philadelphia County, 1777-78. Sophie Klein was a Revolutionary heroine. She carried information regarding the British movements in and about Philadelphia to Washington while encamped at the "Crooked Billet," now Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa. Sophie and her sister Mary, with a negro maid, had driven into the city to market, with chickens to sell. They sold the chickens, and with the money bought cloth, which they intended to make up into suits for American soldiers. In order to get the cloth home, without attracting undue attention, the young heroines resolved to cut the roll into breadths, baste them up like petticoats and wear them. Accordingly, the girls went to a hotel on Second Street, took a room for the three, and sat up half the night basting their petticoats. While so engaged, they overheard several British officers conversing—and from the conversation gathered information of value to the Americans. Early the next morning the girls' wagon went up the Old York Road without attracting any attention whatever.

**37,591.** Mrs. Charlotte B. E. Poucher, Park Hill, Yonkers, N. Y. Columbia Chapter, South Carolina. Born , 1821; living 1911. Wife of Richard M. Poucher. Daughter of Jacob Esselstyn, Jr. (1762-1850), and Mary Van Deusen, his wife (born 1781). Mrs. Poucher is a sister of Mrs. Caroline M. E. Coon, National Number, 37,592.

**37,592.** Mrs. Caroline M. E. Coon, New Hamburg, N. Y. Columbia Chapter, South Carolina. Born , 1817; living 1911. Wife of John Coon. Daughter of Jacob Esselstyn, Jr. (1762-1850), and Mary Van Deusen (born 1781), his wife. Mrs. Coon is a sister of Mrs. Charlotte B. E. Poucher, National Number, 37,591.

**37,694.** Mrs. Alice E. Frink Taft, Spencer, Mass. Colonel Timothy Bigelow Chapter. Born , 1817; died August 10, 1906, aged 89. Wife of Israel Taft. Daughter of Dr. Samuel Frink (1763-1846) and Susanna Foster, his wife. Dr. Samuel Frink, of Rutland, served in the Revolutionary War. He was a son of the Rev. Thomas Frink, the first ordained minister in Rutland.

37,908. Mrs. Sarah Rockwood Burgess, Bennington, Vt. Bennington Chapter. Born 1815; died April 14, 1905. Wife of Richmond Burgess. Daughter of Samuel Rockwood, of Massachusetts (1757-1844), and Sarah Chilson, his wife.

37,942. Mrs. Evalina H. Wheeler, National Home, Milwaukee County, Wis. Milwaukee Chapter. Born ; living 1911. Wife of William Wheeler. Daughter of Martin Lewis (1761-1854) and Abigail Thayer, his wife.

38,009. Mrs. Julia Watkins Brass, Chicago, Ill. Chicago Chapter. Born in Trenton, New York, 1818; died 1907. Wife of Allen H. Brass. Daughter of Oliver Watkins, of Massachusetts (1759-1833), and Lucy Looner, his second wife. Oliver Watkins was born in Berkshire County, Mass. At the age of eighteen, he enlisted in the troops of the Massachusetts Line, and served till the close of the war. About 1795, he joined a party of settlers who went to Western New York. His family gave the name to Watkin's Glen. Three years later he returned to Massachusetts, and married, as his second wife, Lucy Looner, whom he had known from childhood. He resided for a time at Trenton, N. Y., where he built the first Unitarian Church; later he went to Oswego, N. Y., where he died. Julia Watkins, the youngest child, but one, of the second wife, was born at Trenton, N. Y. She was married to Allen H. Brass, in 1840, and went with him to Lake County, Indiana, where they endured the hardships of the pioneer. For the last thirty years of her life, Mrs. Brass resided in Chicago, where she was a devoted member of St. Paul's Universalist Church. Lucy Looner Watkins, residing in North Township, Lake County, Indiana, received a pension in the early 50's as the widow of Oliver Watkins. Mrs. Brass died at the residence of her daughter, April 14, 1907.

38,023. Mrs. Mary Ann Harmon Meredith, Rockford, Illinois, Rockford Chapter. Born in Suffield, Conn., 1815; living 1911. Wife of Samuel Meredith. Daughter of Jehial Harmon, of Connecticut (1762-1845), and Elizabeth West, his wife. Jehial Harmon is buried in the West Side Cemetery, Rockford, Ill. On Flag Day, June 14, 1902, Rockford Chapter placed a tablet upon his monument with the following inscription:—"A. D. 1902, Rockford Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, placed this tablet over the grave of Jehial Harmon, in memory of his services as a soldier in the Revolutionary War." A daughter (Mrs. Meredith), a grand-daughter, and a great grandson witnessed the ceremony. Mrs. Meredith has been a resident of Rockford since 1845. Her father came to Rockford, at the age of eighty-three, whither some of his family had preceded him. His daughter, Mary, was the seventh of a family of nine. She married, first, Wm. Johnson, who died 1863; second, in 1867, Samuel Meredith, who died 1886.

38,051. Mrs. Augusta Bellinger Cheney, Montgomery, Alabama. Oglethorpe Chapter, Georgia. Born 1817. Wife

of John Martin Cheyney. Daughter of William Bellinger (1758-1826) and Harriet Field, his wife.

**38,178.** Mrs. Almira Monroe Dusenbury, South Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York. Irondequoit Chapter, Rochester, N. Y. Born 1817; died January 16, 1903. Wife of . . . Daughter of Samuel Monroe, of Massachusetts (1759-1855) and Martha, his wife. Samuel Monroe enlisted at Upton, Mass., when sixteen, and served with the Massachusetts Troops. Also, served in the War of 1812.

**38,699.** Miss Susanna Chadwick, Emporium, Penna. Tidioute Chapter. Born 1816. Daughter of Elihu Chadwick (1759-1873) and Rebekah Jeffrey, his wife (born 1774). Elihur Chadwick, of New York, died in Smethport. Pa. Miss Chadwick was also a member of the Society of the Daughters of the Revolution. Also, a United States pensioner. In the D. R. Society, her number was 3059. She was well educated, and in early life had been a teacher. In one line, she was a descendant of Elder Brewster.

**38,772.** Mrs. Elizabeth E. Kimbell, Gaffney, South Carolina. Kate Barry Chapter, Spartanburg, S. C. Born 1822. Wife of . . . Daughter of Peter Enloe (born 1765) and Nancy Chumner, his wife, (1798-1863).

**38,999.** Mrs. Lydia Ransom Kridler, Polo, Ogle County, Illinois. Rochelle Chapter. Born in Pennsylvania, 1815; died 1906. Wife of John Kridler. Daughter of Col. George Palmer Ransom (1762-1850) of the Wyoming Valley, Pa., and Elizabeth Lamoreaux, his second wife. George Palmer Ransom was a member of the company of his father, Capt. Samuel Ransom (1737-78), and helped bury the dead after the massacre. He was taken prisoner, endured privation in Canada, finally escaped, and served to the close of the war. He died in Plymouth, Pa., at Ross Hill. He escaped from Montreal, crossing the St. Lawrence on a raft, and made his way through the wilds to Lake Champlain, and to Putney, Vt. Later, served in Sullivan's Expedition. His daughter, Lydia, was born in Luzerne County, 1815; married John Kridler, in 1835; came to Illinois, in 1853. Mr. Kridler died 1897.

**39,317.** Mrs. Hannah D. Vanderford, Zeleski, Vinton County, Ohio. Member-at-large. Born 1815. Wife of . . . Daughter of Conner Dowd (1757-1839), and Hannah Graves, his wife (died 1861).

**39,331.** Mrs. Nancy Macomber Hawkins, Harrisburg, Pa. Harrisburg Chapter. Born 1818; died March 29, 1907. Wife of . . . Daughter of Dr. Zenas Macomber, of Connecticut (1754-1831), and Hannah Hough, his wife. Mrs. Nancy Macomber Hawkins was a sister of Mrs. Hannah Macomber Hess. National Number, 24,926.

**39,342.** Mrs. Anne S. Heckler, Greensburg, Penna. Phoebe Bayard Chapter. Born in Lebanon County, May 21, 1818. Wife of John

A. Heckler. Daughter of Henry Stager, of Pennsylvania (1759-1841) and Barbara Sweitzer, his wife (died 1850). Henry Stager was a fifer during the Revolution, and lived to receive a pension for his services. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in East Liberty, July 19, 1841. He was buried, with the honors of war, in the German graveyard, near Brilliant Station, Allegheny County, Pa. He had three brothers, Peter, Jacob and Philip Stager, who served in the Revolutionary War. Anne was the youngest child of Henry Stager. She was born in East Hanover Township, Lebanon County, Pa., May 21, 1818; married John A. Heckler, at East Liberty, Feb. 14, 1838. Mr. Heckler died June 10, 1888. One son, Henry Stager Heckler is buried beside his grandfather, Henry Stager.

39,613. Mrs. Eunice Ann Eliza Wilber Prentice, Pittsfield, Massachusetts. Peace Party Chapter. Born 1833. Wife of Horace Prentice. Daughter of Joseph Wilber (1751-1842) and Elizabeth Kittrick, his second wife. Joseph Wilber was born in Chatham, N. Y., December 23, 1751. He enlisted at the age of twenty-five, and served several terms. He was at the Battle of Bemis Heights, and after the Surrender of Burgoyne, assisted in taking the colors. His second wife, Elizabeth Kittrick lived at Saratoga Springs.

39,615. Mrs. Priscilla Earle Springer Grinnell, Fall River, Mass. Quequechan Chapter. Born in Tiverton, R. I., 1817; died April 7, 1907. Wife of David Grinnell (m. 1847). Daughter of Knight Springer (1764-1850), and Sarah Manchester (1787-1847), his second wife. Mrs. Grinnell was the youngest of eighteen children. Knight Springer enlisted as drummer in Capt. William Tew's Company, Colonel Angell's Rhode Island Regiment, 1775. Served five years; also as fifer in same company, 1780-81; private, 1782. Was in battles at Yorktown and Springfield. Received a pension for his services. His daughter, Priscilla, was married three times, Mr. Grinnell being her third husband.

39,976. Mrs. Ann Rebecca M. Randall, Worcester, Massachusetts. Captain John Joslin, Jr., Chapter. Born in Mass., 1825. Wife of James M. Randall. Daughter of Thaddeus Munroe, of Massachusetts (1762-1846), and Rebecca Locke, his wife (1784-1846).

40,044. Mrs. Elizabeth Hood Perkins, Pasadena, California. Benjamin Prescott Chapter, New York. Born 1833. Wife of Franklin Perkins. Daughter of William Hood (1762-1858) and Polly McLean, his wife (1792-1851).

40,118. Mrs. Hope Thurber Williams, Providence, Rhode Island. Gaspee Chapter. Born 1814. Wife of Larned Williams. Daughter of Squire Thurber, of Rhode Island (1759-1837) and Catharine Thurber, his wife (1776-1864).

40,208. Mrs. Lucretia Holley Towne, Darien, Connecticut. Stamford Chapter. Born 1809. Wife of

Daughter of John Holley (1760-1848) and Elizabeth Powers, his wife.



**40,268.** Mrs. Lydia Moss Bradley, Peoria, Illinois. Peoria Chapter. Born 1816; died 1908. Wife of Tobias L. Bradley. Daughter of Zeally Moss, of Virginia (1755-1829), and Jeannette Glascock, his second wife (1776-1864). Zeally Moss served as captain in Virginia during the Revolutionary War. Mrs. Bradley was a millionaire philanthropist. She gave to Peoria 145 acres of beautiful land, named in honor of her daughter, who died in 1864, the "Laura Bradley Park." The Bradley Polytechnic Institute, and the Bradley Home for Aged Women were other gifts of this generous benefactor; also, "The Horological Institute." Her father is buried in Springdale Cemetery, Peoria. Zeally Moss enlisted from Loudon County, Va., 1777; in 1780, was wagon-master, later captain. He was at Yorktown, and witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis. After peace was established he entered the Baptist ministry and removed to Kentucky. Later, on account of his opposition to slavery, settled in Indiana.

**40,485.** Mrs. Harriet Louisa Waite, Dublin, New Hampshire. Ashuelot Chapter. Born 1820; died October 2, 1906. Wife of Thomas Barge Waite. Daughter of John Snow. John Snow enlisted when a lad and served at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was born in Sterling, Mass., 1760; died at Dublin, N. H., 1841. He served as a private in the Massachusetts Militia, and received a pension at the age of seventy-two. He was married twice.

**40,555.** Mrs. Mary Birch Dudley, Plattsburg, Missouri. St. Louis Chapter. Born in Kentucky, 1818; died 1911. Wife of Abram P. Dudley. Daughter of Thomas Erskine Birch (1756-1821), and Mary M. Miller, his second wife. Thomas Erskine Birch was born in the Island of Jamaica; educated at Oxford University, England; ordained a clergyman. He was rector of a church in Richmond, Va., before the Revolution. At the outbreak of the war, he laid aside his gown, and enlisted as an ensign in the Virginia navy, under John Paul Jones. In 1800, married Mary M. Miller, and went to Mason County, Ky., where he established the Washington University. Mary was the youngest of ten children. She was married twice, Mr. Dudley being her second husband. She married in 1839, Abram P. Dudley, nephew of the well-known Baptist minister, the Rev. Thomas F. Dudley.

**40,563.** Mrs. Margaret Rowland Rayner, Greenport, L. I., New York. Member-at-large. Born 1820; living 1911. Wife of Isaac Rayner. Daughter of Thomas Wood Rowland (1758-1836), and Mary Hubbard Hand, his second wife (1784-1870).

**40,578.** Mrs. Nancy D. Pearl, Fulton, Morrow County, Ohio. Born in Ohio, 1808; died 1902. New Connecticut Chapter, Ohio. Painesville. Wife of William Pearl. Daughter of Peter Doty, of New Jersey (1757-1848), and Susanna M. Boils, his wife. Peter Doty served in the Revolutionary War from Sussex County, New Jersey. He died in Morrow County, Ohio. Nancy was born in Pleasant township, Knox Coun-



ty, Ohio. The Indians frequently visited Nancy's home. One of her brothers fought in the War of 1812. She was married to William Pearl, 1825, and removed to Fulton County. Mr. Pearl died in 1862, forty years before his wife. Mrs. Pearl was a member of the Christian Church, fifty-five years.

40,694. Miss Sabrina A. Martin, Hand's Cove, Vermont. Hand's Cove Chapter. Born in Orwell, Vt., 1812. Daughter of Wheeler Martin, of Connecticut (1765-1844) and Lucena Wright, his second wife (died 1844). Wheeler Martin, at an early age, was left an orphan, and was adopted by General Tyler, of Connecticut. Taken into the army with this general, he, Wheeler, acted as messenger, and carried dispatches in cipher, which the general taught him to read. At the age of sixteen, Wheeler Martin enlisted as a soldier. After the war, he removed to Vermont, where he became an extensive land-owner. Martin Pond is so called on account of his owning nearly all the land around it. Miss Martin cared for her parents in their declining years. She was long an enthusiastic church worker. At the age of ninety, she was able to write cipher dispatches as taught her by her father.

40,695. Mrs. Betsey B. Kemp, Montpelier, Vermont. Born at Ackworth, N. H., 1820; died 1906. Marquis de Lafayette Chapter. Wife of Phineas Allen Kemp. Daughter of Lemuel Blanchard (1763-1855) and Margaret Witherspoon Davidson, his second wife (1777-1840). Lemuel Blanchard enlisted at sixteen, from Shutesbury, Mass., in Capt. Lyman's Company, in Hampshire County Regiment, under Col. Elisha Porter. He was discharged August 31, 1779. After the war he removed to Ackworth, Vermont; died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Kemp, in Worcester, Vt., 1855. Betsey Blanchard was married, 1840, to Phineas A. Kemp, and thereafter resided in Worcester, Vt., until 1898, when Mr. and Mrs. Kemp removed to Montpelier. Mrs. Kemp died in 1906, survived by her husband. Dr. Dean G. Kemp, a well known physician, of Montpelier, was one of their sons. Lemuel Blanchard, father of Mrs. Kemp, had a brother, Aaron, who also served in the Revolutionary War.

40,928. Mrs. Elmira S. Frazer (Fraisier), St. Clair, Michigan. St. Clair Chapter. Born 1818; died 1907. Wife of Nathaniel Fraiser (m. 1840). Daughter of John Sutlief, of Connecticut and New York, and Hepsibah Storey, his wife. Mrs. Fraiser was born in Johnstown, Montgomery County, N. Y., November 28, 1818. Her father, John Sutlief, served under Washington, in the Revolutionary War, and under Putnam in the War of 1812. Her family were early settlers in St. Clair County. Mrs. Fraiser was a devoted member of China Church, Adam Charge, Port Huron District. Elmira was the youngest of seven children. From Connecticut, the family went to New York State, and resided near Sackett's Harbor. At twenty-two, she married Mr. Fraiser. In 1849, he went to California, with the first gold-seekers, but returned at the end of two years. Mr. and Mrs. Fraiser then started

for Michigan, as pioneers. Mr. Fraiser died in 1864; and Mrs. Fraiser, June 20, 1907. After her husband's death, Mrs. Fraiser successfully managed a large farm. She was an old-time "herb doctor."

**41,088.** Mrs. Sarah A. Ross, Greensburg, Pa. Phoebe Bayard Chapter. Born October 1, 1807. Wife of Thomas Ross. Daughter of Thomas Atchison, of Pennsylvania. Thomas Atchison served in Capt. David Marshall's Company, Fifth Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Col. Mitchell. Settled in Westmoreland County, Pa. Died in 1836, and was buried at Old Fairfield Presbyterian Church, Ligonier Valley.

**41,155.** Mrs. Elizabeth Louetsie Seaward, Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Stevens Point Chapter. Born in Eaton, Madison County, N. Y., August 5, 1825. Wife of Thomas Omans, of New York, and Mary Peet, his wife. Daughter of Thomas Omans enlisted at sixteen, and served seven years under General Sullivan. Mr. Omans was First Orderly Sergeant in a company of large picked men, called "Cushing's Lions." At sixteen, he was six feet tall. He died at Eaton, N. Y., 1841; aged eighty-two. His wife was the daughter of Stephen Peet, a Revolutionary soldier. His daughter, Elizabeth, married, first, Moses Stewart, a cousin of Mrs. Emily Judson, the poet and missionary. Mr. Seaward was her second husband. Mrs. Seaward was an early and successful book canvasser and built up a home through her own exertions.

**42,068.** Mrs. Clarissa Peck Smith, Hope Street, Bristol, Rhode Island. Bristol Chapter. Born 1812; died 1902. Wife of Robert T. Smith. Daughter of Joel Peck, of Rhode Island (1758-1833), and his wife (1774-1864). Joel Peck served in a Rhode Island Regiment during the Revolution. He drew a pension which was continued to his widow until her death. Mrs. Clarissa Peck Smith is the last of eight children.

**42,166.** Mrs. Eunice Edwards Lackey, Tampa, Florida. De Soto Chapter. Born in Rhode Island, 1804. Wife of Palerme Lackey. Daughter of Daniel Edwards, of Rhode Island, and Lois Stillman, his second wife (1774-1852). Daniel Edwards (1757-1845) was born in Charlestown, R. I., and served in the Revolutionary War, under Cook, Clark, Taylor and others, from 1777 to 1781. He received a pension, which was continued to his widow. Eunice was the third child of the second wife. In 1832, Miss Edwards went to Allegheny County, N. Y., whither two brothers had preceded her, and later married Palerme Lackey. They had several children—one son fell in the Civil War. Mrs. Lackey was a teacher in early life; has real artistic ability; took up the Chautauqua Course in 1883, when seventy-nine years old, and is described as a "genuine Nineteenth Century Woman." Was a charter member of De Soto Chapter, with several nieces.

**42,551.** Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Stewart, Athens, Pa. Tioga Chapter. Born in Barton, N. Y., September, 1838; living 1911. Wife of Adam

Stewart. Daughter of John Hyatt, of New York, and Rachel Rolfe, his second wife. John Hyatt was born in Westchester County, N. Y., July, 1761. His mother died about the time of the outbreak of the Revolutionary War, and John went with his father to Bunker Hill as drummer. Later, enlisted as private till close of the war. Ann Eliza was born when her father was seventy-seven years old. He died April 24, 1853; aged ninety-one years and nine months. In 1869, Miss Hyatt married Adam Stewart. During the later years of her life has lived at Waverly, N. Y. Is a member of Tioga Chapter, at Athens, Pa.

**42,662.** Mrs. Sarah E. C. Hatch, Portland, Maine. Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter. Born living 1911. Wife of David D. Hatch. Daughter of Joseph E. Crossman, of Rhode Island.

**42,700.** Miss Mary Rebecca Anderson, Auburn, Alabama. Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter. Born in Pennsylvania. Daughter of Chas. Anderson, of Pennsylvania. Charles Anderson served as a drummer in Capt. John Ramsey's Company, Chester County Militia, 1777. See Penna. Archives, Second Series, Vol. XIV., p. 78. Miss Anderson went South, before the Civil War, to teach languages.

**42,703.** Mrs. Frances Belinda Thomas, Auburn, Alabama. Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter. Born in Georgia, 1824. Wife of John L. Thomas. Daughter of Thomas Moreman, of Maryland, and Rachel Simmons, his wife. Mrs. Thomas is living, 1911. Thomas Moreman was born in England, 1746. At the age of eighteen, he joined a ship's company, and worked his way to America. At the beginning of the Revolutionary War, he enlisted from Maryland, was sergeant major in Stephenson's Rifle Regulars, organized 1777, and engaged in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Monmouth and Eutaw Springs. After the war, he came to Wilkes County, Georgia, where he married Rachel Simmons, a girl only thirteen years old. Her father's house had been burned by Tories. Mrs. Thomas was the youngest of sixteen children. Her father died at his home in Georgia, 1835.

**42,822.** Mrs. Delilah Fuller Cuddington, Dixon, Illinois. Dixon Chapter. Born in Ohio, 1817; died October 20, 1907. Wife of Melvin Cuddington. Daughter of John Fuller, of Maryland, and Ann Maples, his wife. John Fuller (1764-1844) was sixteen when he passed muster by Thomas Rutter, Baltimore County, Md., 1780. Some years later, John married Ann Maples, and moved to Ohio. Delilah (born 1817) is the youngest of nine children. Her father died 1844, at White River, Indiana. Mrs. Cuddington, at the time of her death, was a member of the Woman's Relief Corps.

**43,026.** Mrs. Jane M. Jones Fitzhugh, Bay City, Michigan. Anne Frisby Fitzhugh Chapter. Born near Geneseo, N. Y., 1820; living 1911. Wife of Charles C. Fitzhugh. Daughter of Horatio Jones, of Pennsylvania (1763). Horatio Jones was a descendant of the well-known Rev. Malachi Jones, of Abington township, Philadelphia County (now Montgomery County), Penna. At the outbreak of the Revolutionary War,

Horatio ran away from home; served against the Indians in Western New York State, for three years. He was captured by the Indians, taken to Canada and later adopted by a Seneca chief. Mr. Jones had an opportunity to escape, but concluded he could better serve his country by using his influence with the Indians in behalf of the white settlers. He made many friends among the Indians, one of whom was the famous chief, Red Jacket. Mr. Jones, for many years, was interpreter for the Indians, and always proved himself their friend, as well as a loyal American. Mrs. Fitzhugh was the youngest of sixteen children. She spent ten years of her young life in boarding school, and was well educated for her day, being a fine performer on the harp and piano and a skilful needlewoman. At the age of twenty-two, she married Charles Carroll Fitzhugh, great grandson of the Revolutionary heroine, Anne Frisby Fitzhugh. Mrs. Fitzhugh came as a bride to Saginaw City. In later years, she has resided in Chicago.

43,070. Mrs. Amanda R. Tillson, Flat River, Missouri. Jefferson Chapter. Born in Warren County, Mo., November 25, 1817; died February 7, 1905. Wife of Levi Tillson. Daughter of Thomas Kennedy, of South Carolina, and Sarah Gibson, his wife. Thomas Kennedy enlisted from York County, S. C., in 1779. He was in the battle of Brier Creek, Georgia, March 3, 1779. This battle was the most disastrous of the entire war. The Americans, under Colonel Ashe, of North Carolina, were utterly defeated by the British, under General Prevost, and only a few of the patriots escaped with their lives.

43,141. Mrs. Mary Adle Davis, Little Falls, New York. Astenrogen Chapter. Born in Manheim, N. Y. 1807. Wife of Robert J. Davis. Daughter of John Adle, of New York. John Adle was born in Germany and was brought to New York State by his parents before the Revolutionary War. He participated in the bloody struggle at Oriskany; also served at Sackett's Harbor, in the War of 1812. He died in 1817. Mrs. Davis has always lived in the same place where she was born.

43,191. Mrs. Sarah H. K. Goler, Rochester, New York. Irondequoit Chapter. Born . . . Living 1911. Wife of Louis E. Goler. Daughter of Charles Keyes, of New York.

43,383. Mrs. Susan E. Leyford Senter, Rutland, Vermont. Ann Story Chapter. Born September 22, 1808; died January 21, 1904. Wife of . . . Senter. Daughter of John Leyford, of New Hampshire. Her father, John Leyford, served in Col. Reed's Second Regiment as servant to his father, Lieut. Thomas Leyford. Later, as private in Capt. Benjamin Sia's Company, in Col. Moses Nichol's Regiment, on expedition to Rhode Island, August, 1778. Susan E. Leyford was born at Cabot, Vt.; died at Montpelier, January 21, 1904, at the residence of her son, John H. Senter, State Attorney. Mrs. Senter was married three times, Mr. Senter being her third husband. She married Estes Hatch, in 1827. He died in 1838, and in 1839, she mar-



ried D. B. Fitch. She remembered the War of 1812, and heard the cannonade on Lake Champlain.

**43,583.** Mrs. Lucinda H. McMullen, Crawfordsville, Indiana. Born in Indiana, 1825. ; living 1911. Dorothy Q. Chapter, Indiana. Wife of William McMullen. Daughter of John Joseph Michael Hardee, of Virginia, and Lucy Sears, his second wife. John Joseph Michael Hardee (1761-1839) was born in Dinwiddie County, Va., and became a soldier at the age of fifteen. He was in the battles of Trenton, Yorktown, Long Island and Hanging Rock. Here he was captured by the British, who kept him a prisoner four months. After the war he went to Indiana. He died at Alamo, having been a pensioner six years. The name of John Hardee appears on the bronze tablet to the memory of Revolutionary Soldiers recently placed in the Federal Building, by the Dorothy Q. Chapter, D. A. R.

**43,622.** Mrs. Caroline Phebe Hasham Randall, Springfield, Vermont. Samuel Ashley Chapter. Born ; living 1911. Wife of Eugene A. Randall. Daughter of Stephen Hasham (or Hassam) of Massachusetts, and Lucy Miller, his wife. Stephen Hassam was born in Boston, Mass.; Lucy Miller was born in Weatherfield, Vt. Stephen acted as aid, and carried water to the soldiers of Copp's Hill Battery, that were wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill. His father and grandfather also served in the War for Independence, although they were of English birth. They early cast in their lot with the Americans. Mrs. Randall had two brothers who served in the Civil War.

**43,658.** Mrs. Matilda Markham Smith, Rochester, New York. Irondequoit Chapter. Born June 17, 1805; died 1903, (September 22). Wife of Dr. Socrates Smith. Daughter of Sergt. William Markham, of New Hampshire. William Markham was a Sergeant at the age of nineteen. He was at Ticonderoga, Saratoga and West Point. In 1788 he left New Hampshire for the Genesee Valley. He was one of the first surveyors of the Phelps and Gorham purchase, and a pioneer. The family were on friendly terms with the Indians among whom were Red Jacket and an early Indian mail carrier, Tommy Infant. William Markham served as a Colonel in the War of 1812, under General Wadsworth. At the age of twenty-four, Miss Markham married Dr. Socrates Smith, of Clarendon, Vermont.

**43,924.** Mrs. Lucy Ann F. Hall, Edgartown, Massachusetts. Martha's Vineyard Chapter. Born 1808; died 1906. Wife of Dutee J. Hall. Daughter of Samuel Fisher, of Massachusetts. Mrs. Hall died February 18, 1906; aged ninety-eight years, two months.

**43,932.** Mrs. Fanny Farnham Grant, Methuen, Mass. Samuel Adams Chapter. Born 1810; died 1903. Wife of

Daughter of Timothy Farnham, of Massachusetts. Mrs. Fanny Berry Farnham Grant died June 20, 1903; aged ninety-four.

**43,975.** Mrs. Jane Gray Johnson, Bridgeport, Connecticut. Samuel Ashley Chapter, N. H. Born August 17, 1821, living 1911. Wife of



. Daughter of Clement Corbin, of New Hampshire, and Sabrina Chamberlain, his wife. Clement Corbin, of Connecticut, went out on the Lexington Alarm. Served several enlistments, State and Continental. Was a pensioner at the time of his death.

**44,152.** Mrs. Mary Melissa Christopher, Athens, Alabama. John Wade Keyes Chapter. Born in Alabama, 1841. Living 1911. Wife of William R. Christopher. Daughter of John Favor, of Georgia, and Mahala Lee, his second wife. John Favor was one of the heroes of Kettle Creek, Georgia. This battle was fought February 14, 1779, by General Andrew Pickens, against British and Tories. General Pickens was at the head of 500 Americans and was successful. John Favor moved from Virginia to Lexington, Ky., thence to Limestone County, Alabama. He married in 1836, Mahala Lee, aged twenty-three, he being seventy-three years old. Mrs. Christopher was one of four children. She married, first, Arthur Reed; second, William R. Christopher.

**44,230.** Mrs. Elsie Eleanor I. Zimmerman, Freeport, Illinois. Elder William Brewster Chapter. Born 1822; living 1911. Wife of David Zimmerman. Daughter of Nicholas Ickes, of Pennsylvania. Nicholas Ickes (1764-1848) at the age of sixteen, served in the Pennsylvania Militia. He was born at Limericktown; died in Ickesburg, Penna. He was married twice. His first wife was Mary Magdalene Christman (m. 1785). Nicholas Ickes lived in Chester County. Enlisted at sixteen, and served the last three years of the war. Had served at the Battle of Brandywine. Elsie Eleanor Ickes was his nineteenth child. He moved to Ickesburg.

**44,298.** Mrs. Jane Englis Smith, Burlington, Iowa. Stars and Stripes Chapter. Born in N. Y., 1815; died 1908. Wife of W. N. Smith. Daughter of Andrew Englis, of Massachusetts (1752-1832), and Rachel Moore, his wife. Andrew Englis was born in Palm, Mass.; enlisted as a private in Col. Woodbridge's Massachusetts Regiment; was orderly sergeant, 1776; second lieutenant 1776; wounded at the Battle of Monmouth; captain, 1777-1783. He married Rachel Moore, in Windsor, N. Y., 1786—had thirteen children, of whom Mrs. Jane Englis Smith was the youngest. Capt. Englis died 1832, and his widow was allowed a pension. Mrs. Englis removed to Upper Alton, Illinois, where she died 1847. Mrs. Smith was married, first, in 1835, to Henry C. Caswell, of Watertown, N. Y., and came to Upper Alton, as a pioneer bride. Mr. Caswell died, 1844, and in 1849, the widow married Woodbridge N. Smith, of New Hampshire, who died 1851. Mrs. Smith long resided at Burlington, Iowa. She died at Tecumseh, Nebraska, while on a visit to her daughter, June 27, 1908.

**44,654.** Mrs. Mary Maria Sprague Sprague, Athens, Ohio. Nabby Lee Ames Chapter. Born in Canada, 1808. Resides in New Mexico. Wife of William R. Sprague. Daughter of Frederick Sprague, of Connecticut, and Rebecca Nichols, his wife. Frederick Sprague (1762-

1839) was born in Vermont. He enlisted at New Milford, Conn., as private in Col. Meigs' Regiment; later served in Col. Willett's Regiment; fought in the battles of Stony and Johnstown. Resided for a time at Lake Simcoe, Ont., where his twelfth child, Mary Maria, was born. In 1817, he bought land near Buffalo, N. Y. In 1820, went to Ohio, where he died. Mrs. Sprague's husband died in 1882. They were both descended from William Sprague, one of the founders of Charlestown, Mass., 1629. This "Real Daughter," on her ninety-sixth birthday, recited a poem composed by herself.

**44,788.** Mrs. Hannah W. Fellows, St. Johnsbury, Vt. St. John de Creve Coeur Chapter. Born in Chelsea, Vt., February 14, 1807; died May 27, 1906. Wife of Lyman Fellows. Daughter of Theodore Woodward, of Vermont (1760-1840), and Esther Stark (1766-1816), his wife. Theodore Woodward was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Norfolk, N. Y. He enlisted from Fairlee, Vt.; served in 1778, 1779 and 1781 on various short tours or alarms, under Captains Phelps, Lovell, Martin and Smith and Colonel Wait. In 1781 served as Corporal for three months. Applied for a pension from Norfolk, N. Y., September 25, 1832. His daughter, Hannah, lived in Chelsea, Vt., and in Lyme, N. H. At Lyme she was married to Lyman Fellows, of Hanover, N. H., March 6, 1836. Mr. Fellows died July 5, 1878, in Concord, Vt., since which time Mrs. Fellows resided with her daughter, Mrs. Jason Barrett, of St. Johnsbury.

**44,807.** Mrs. Elizabeth A. Crandall, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Milwaukee Chapter. Born \_\_\_\_\_ Wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Daughter of William D. Hegeman, of New York.

**44,851.** Miss Frances Lydia Keeler, Norwalk, Conn. Norwalk Chapter. Born in Conn., 1825; died 1905. Daughter of Justus Keeler, of Connecticut, and Charlotte Olmstead, his wife. Miss Keeler was a sister of Mrs. Charlotte Keeler Raymond, Norwalk, National Number, 30,603. Justus Keeler (1750-1821) served as a private in the Ninth Regiment of Connecticut Militia, 1776. He was born in Wilton, where he died.

**44,860.** Mrs. Justina S. Walton Webb, Forkland, Alabama. Joseph Habershaw Chapter, Ga. Born \_\_\_\_\_; living 1912. Wife of James D. Webb. Daughter of William Walton, of Virginia, and Justina Louisa Sinnick, his wife (m. in Charleston, S. C., February 1807). William Walton was born in Amherst County, Va., January 12, 1767. Enlisted in 1779 in Capt. W. Loving's Company. In May, 1780, enlisted under Captain Loving, Colonel Stevens's Regiment. In September, 1782, enlisted under Capt. Jno. Brown, Colonel Cleveland. In March, 1781, under Capt. William Cabell, Baron Steuben commanding, engaged in the battles of King's Mountain and Yorktown. Residence at times of enlistment were Amherst County, Va., and Wilkes County, N. C. This William Walton was the son of William Walton, Sr., a Revolution officer (born 1736), who served three years from North Carolina, and was taken prisoner

at Charleston, S. C., 1780; retired, 1783. Mrs. Webb has relatives in Philadelphia.

**45,272.** Mrs. Jane A. R. McCoy, Decatur, Illinois. Decatur Chapter. Born 1820; living 1911. Wife of Hamilton McCoy. Daughter of James Russell, of Virginia, and his second wife. James Russell lived in Loudon County, Virginia. The family homestead is near Harper's Ferry, and is still occupied by a cousin of Mrs. McCoy. James Russell was at Yorktown, and witnessed the Surrender of Cornwallis. Was married twice and had twenty-one children, the second wife being the mother of thirteen. Mr. Russell died in 1831; aged seventy-seven. Mrs. McCoy came to Macon County, in 1856. She married Mr. McCoy in 1857; he died in 1878.

**45,472.** Mrs. Sarah J. Entrott Horton, Fishkill, New York. Mel-zingah Chapter. Born in New York, 1825; died 1904. Wife of . . . . . Daughter of Henry Entrott, of Massachusetts. Henry Entrott, born in Germany, 1755, was a Hessian soldier. He, with his brother, landed in Boston; became so dissatisfied in the British army, that they deserted and joined the Americans. Henry enlisted as a private in Capt. Allen's Company, Seventh Massachusetts Regiment. Was at West Point, 1781. Received a pension, 1818. Died in Phillipstown, Putnam County, 1837. Sarah, daughter of Henry Entrott, was born on the banks of the Hudson, 1825, and resided in this region all her life.

**45,521.** Mrs. Ann Potter Garvin, Painesville, Ohio. New Connecticut Chapter. Born 1823; died 1904. Wife of John Garvin. Daughter of Joseph Potter, of New Jersey, and Jemima Skinner, his second wife. Mrs. Garvin is a sister of Mrs. Abigail Potter Heazlett, National Number, 45,522.

**45,522.** Mrs. Abigail Potter Heazlett, Painesville, Ohio. New Connecticut Chapter. Born 1825; died 1909. Wife of Harvey Heazlett. Daughter of Joseph Potter, of New Jersey, and Jemima, his wife. Joseph Potter was a Revolutionary soldier serving in a New Jersey Regiment throughout the greater part of the war. Mrs. Heazlett was the youngest of eleven children. She was born in Ohio County, Virginia, 1822. In the spring of 1834, the family moved to Delaware County, Ohio. In 1840, Abigail was married to Harvey Heazlett, and at once went to the farm, where they spent sixty-five years of happy married life. Mr. Heazlett died in 1906.

**45,678.** Mrs. Mary S. Cutliffe, Albany, Georgia. Oglethorpe Chapter, Georgia. Born in Columbia County, Georgia, 1828; died December 6, 1907. Wife of John M. Cutliffe, C. S. A. Daughter of Judge William Jones (1762-1834), and Elcy V. Tankersley (1796-1863), his fourth wife. William Jones, of Welsh descent, was born in King and Queen County, Virginia. Before the Revolutionary War he went with his brother John Jones, to Wilkes County, Georgia. During the war, served as Sergeant in the Second Georgia Battalion, under Gen. Sammel Elbert.

Received bounty land for services rendered. Was Judge of the Columbia County Court for forty years. His fourth wife, Eley, descended from an ancient family, was a widow, Mrs. Pace, at the time of their marriage, 1826. She was educated at the famous Moravian Seminary, Salem, N. C. Danced with Lafayette at the time of his visit to Augusta, Ga., in 1824. Mary, daughter of William and Eley Jones, was one of three children. Received a collegiate education, was musical, and painted in watercolors. Mary married Mr. Cutcliffe, a wealthy planter, 1846, and lived with him 62½ years. He died July 1, 1907. Had twelve children.

**45,804.** Mrs. Elizabeth Brown Morse, Westborough, Massachusetts. Timothy Bigelow Chapter. Born in Mass., 1827; living 1911. Wife of Thomas Morse. Daughter of Frederick Ferdinand Brown, of Mass., and Mary Burrill, his second wife.

**45,817.** Mrs. Cornelia Sale Soper, Boston, Mass. John Hancock Chapter. Born in Mass., 1819, March 30th; living 1911. Wife of Herman Soper. Daughter of Capt. John Sale, of Massachusetts, and Hannah Butterfield, his second wife. John Sale was born August 3, 1757, and enlisted at seventeen. He was a member of the Legislature; deacon of Chelsea Church for sixty years, and the last Revolutionary patriot surviving in Chelsea. He died in 1860, aged 103. He was buried in the family tomb at Revere. His daughter, Cornelia, went to school at Plymouth. In 1843, when twenty-four years old, she married Herman Soper, who died in 1860. Mrs. Soper has since resided in Melrose.

**46,046.** Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke Tompkins, Charlottesville, Va. Albermarle Chapter. Born 1809; died 1910. Wife of Wm. Tompkins.

**46,052.** Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Secor, Carrolton, Illinois. Lady Sterling Chapter, Seattle, Washington. Born 1818; died 1910. Wife of Elijah J. Secor. Daughter of Judge David Lockwood, of Massachusetts, and Rebecca Thomas, his wife. David Lockwood was born in Connecticut, March 16, 1762, and early went to Salem, N. Y. In April, 1778, he enlisted in Capt. Drake's Company, Col. Graham's Regiment, New York Volunteers. Later, enlisted in the navy, under Capt. Nicholson, on the "Trumbull;" was captured and confined on a prison-ship. After the war, went to Western Pennsylvania, where he married Rebecca Thomas, 1792; thence went to Ohio. In 1832, was a pensioner. Mr. Lockwood died 1840, and his widow, 1853. A younger brother, Benjamin Lockwood, went out on one of the earliest American expeditions to the Arctic regions, and returned home safe. Mrs. Secor, youngest daughter of David, was born in Belmont County, Ohio, July 26, 1818. In 1841, she married Elijah J. Secor, and went to Greene County, Illinois. Mr. Secor died 1895. Mrs. Secor is a member of Lady Sterling Chapter, Seattle, Washington, which she joined with her nieces who are residents of Seattle. Mrs. Secor died April 1, 1910; aged ninety-two, at her home, "Walnut Grove Farm," near Carrolton.

**46,346.** Mrs. Caroline Whipple Eddy, Marquette, Michigan. Marquette Chapter. Born in Vermont, 1821; died in Michigan 1909. Wife

of Faxon Eddy. Daughter of Elnathan Whipple, of Rhode Island, and Lydia Babcock, his wife (born 1774). Elnathan Whipple (born 1760) was a sergeant in a Rhode Island Regiment serving from 1776 until 1779. He was sixty-one years old, at the time of the birth of his daughter, Caroline—his wife then being forty-seven years of age. After the war, Mr. Whipple took up a tract of land near Fairhaven, Vt., and lived there until his death. His daughter, Caroline, was married in 1842, to Faxon Eddy, and lived in Fairhaven until 1859, when she and her husband moved to Marquette, Mich., where Mr. Eddy's four brothers had preceded them. Mr. Eddy was an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

**46,374.** Mrs. Isabelle Brown Tallman, Bartold P. O., Missouri. Jefferson Chapter. Born 1813; died . Wife of Charles Tallman. Daughter of William Brown and Jean Brown, his wife. William Brown was born in Belfast, Ireland, February 3, 1755. He, with his brother, Charles, came to America before the Revolutionary War. William served as a soldier. Died in Pennsylvania, January 20, 1831. His daughter, Isabelle, was born in Lycoming County, Pa., May 27, 1813. Her maternal grandfather, Matthew Brown, served in the New Jersey "Flying Camp." Matthew's wife was Eleanor Brown.

**46,481.** Mrs. Eliza B. McCracken, Pawtucket, Rhode Island. Pawtucket Chapter. Born ; died June, 1906. Resided at Willimantic, Conn. Wife of . Daughter of John Burnham, of Connecticut, and Bridget Hubbard, his wife.

**46,531.** Mrs. Sophronia S. Fowler, Castalia, Ohio. Fond du Lac Chapter. Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. Born 1812; died June, 1910. Wife of Josiah Fowler. Daughter of Amos Stocking, of New York, and his second wife. Amos Stocking served as a private in the Revolutionary War. He served in Capt. Abel Dinsmore's Company, Col. Elisha Porter's Regiment, 1778, at New London. Was in the Hampshire Regiment, 1781. Sophronia was the next to the youngest child of the second wife. She, Sophronia, was well educated; graduated from an academy, and taught. In 1833, she came to Ohio, where she married Josiah Fowler.

**46,594.** Mrs. Rhena W. Miller, Mount Vernon, New York. Millicent Porter Chapter, Waterbury, Conn. Born living 1911. Wife of William Miller. Daughter of

**47,147.** Mrs. Julia Augusta Coffren Woodman, Bangor, Maine. Francis Dighton Williams Chapter. Born in Maine, 1824. Wife of James M. Woodman. Daughter of Robert Coffren, of New Hampshire, and Sarah Gower, his second wife. Robert Coffren was born in Pembroke, N. H. When only seventeen years old, he ran away to join the Revolutionary army. He served under General Frye, of the New Hampshire Continentals; spent the winter at Morristown, N. J., when Washington was encamped there. After the war, Mr. Coffren laid out a village near Vienna. Mrs. Woodman is the youngest child of the sec-



and wife. An older sister, Mrs. Phidelia C. Lowell, National Number, 19,206, was a member-at-large.

**47,373.** Mrs. Harriet P. Place, Painesville, Ohio. New Connecticut Chapter. Born \_\_\_\_\_ died 1904. Wife of Sullivan Place. Daughter of Edmund Pater, of Massachusetts, and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

**47,679.** Mrs. Elizabeth W. Lawrence, Bath, Maine. Colonel Dummer Sewell Chapter. Born 1822; died 1910. Wife of William Lawrence. Daughter of George Williams, of Maine, and Mary, his wife. George Williams (born 1754) enlisted in the Continental army when only twenty-one years of age, and served with distinction throughout the entire war. His wife, Mary, lived to be ninety-three years old. Mrs. Lawrence was for many years a member of the Free Baptist Church.

**47,747.** Mrs. Charlotte W. Moody, West Lynn, Mass. Minute Men Chapter. Born in Brunswick, Maine, June 3, 1806; died September 2, 1904. Wife of Joseph Moody. Daughter of George Winslow, of Massachusetts, and Sarah Gertrude Thomas, his wife. George Winslow enlisted from Duxbury, Mass., in Captain Turner's Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, July 6, 1776; served under different commands during the war. Several of his sons also served, Mrs. Moody being a younger child. She was a great-granddaughter of Edward Winslow, third Governor of Massachusetts. At the time of her birth Maine was a part of Massachusetts. Mrs. Moody had two sons who served in the Civil War. Her daughter, Mrs. Julia M. Young, is a member of Minute Men Chapter, Boston, and Mrs. Moody also joined this Chapter. Mrs. Moody was well educated, and remarkably well informed up to the time of her death. She was patriotic, deeply religious and commanded the respect of the community.

**47,957.** Mrs. Amelia R. Crandall, Bath, New York. Baron Steuben Chapter. Born \_\_\_\_\_ living 1911. Wife of Francis Crandall. Daughter of Nathaniel Rusco, of New York.

**47,999.** Miss Cynthia Ann Campbell, Rochester, New York. Born 1817; died 1908. Irondequoit Chapter. Daughter of Isaac Campbell, of Connecticut, and Elizabeth Edmonds, his wife. Isaac Campbell (1762- ) enlisted from Voluntown, near New London, Conn., when about eighteen years of age and served under Capt. Joshua Dunlop; also, under Col. Wyllys, in "Major Clark's Company," commanded by Lieut. Day. Isaac was descended from the Campbells, who with other Scotch-Irish families, founded the Presbyterian Church, at Voluntown. Cynthia Ann Campbell was the youngest of the twelve children of Isaac and Elizabeth Campbell. She was born in Lebanon, Madison County, N. Y.; at the age of one year, she was taken to East Rush, Monroe County, N. Y. Her education was finished at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, one of the first institutions of the State to grant higher education to women.

48,000. Miss Corinthia Carpenter, Rochester, New York. Irondequoit Chapter. Born March 12, 1822; living 1911. Daughter of Joseph Carpenter, of Vermont, and Sarah Buell, his wife. Joseph Carpenter served his country by doing picket duty, at the age of 17. His daughter, Corinthia, was born at Lancaster, N. Y., then called Clarence, which is near Buffalo. Miss Carpenter now resides at 14 Raines Park, in Rochester.

48,002. Mrs. Margaret Judd Hovey, Rochester, N. Y. Irondequoit Chapter. Born 1814; died 1909. Wife of John L. Hovey. Daughter of Capt. Freeman Judd, of Connecticut, and Deborah, his wife. Captain Freeman Judd served under General Washington throughout the war for Independence. Mrs. Hovey was deeply interested in educational work, and especially generous toward young persons striving under difficulties to obtain an education.

48,113. Mrs. Cyrena Tuttle Woods, Arvada, Colorado. Nabby Lee Ames Chapter, Ohio. Born 1817; living 1911. Wife of James J. Woods. Daughter of Capt. Solomon Tuttle, of Vermont, and Sarah Lowe Seamans, his third wife. Solomon Tuttle (1757-1830) was a patriot. Solomon Tuttle enlisted May, 1775, in Capt. Peleg Sunderland's Company; was at Ticonderoga under Ethan Allen; enlisted again in Capt. Robert Corregghan's Company, Col. Eastman's Regiment; was at Fort St. John under General Montgomery; assisted in capturing British vessels at the outlet of the lake; was at the taking of Sorelle; also, in Capt. Woodbridge's Company, under General Wooster; was at Montreal, captured by the Indians and escaped. In 1798, Capt. Tuttle came to Marietta, Ohio. He was married for the first time in Vermont; for the second and third, in Ohio. His third wife was Sarah Lowe Seamans, of Putnam, Ohio. He was born in Connecticut; removed to Vermont when young; died near Millfield, Ohio, November 30, 1830. His daughter, Cyrena, was born November 22, 1817, in Trimble township, Ohio. She married James J. Woods, November 14, 1839, in Athens County. They had nine children. Mrs. Wood removed to Iowa, thence to Arvada, Colorado. She is a voter.

48,254. Mrs. Susanna Guseman, Cobun, Morgantown, West Virginia. Elizabeth Ludington Hagans Chapter. Born in W. Va., 1809; died 1910. Wife of Samuel Cobun. Daughter of Abraham Guseman, of Virginia (1733-1821). Abraham Guseman enlisted in the Revolutionary Army from Harper's Ferry, when seventeen years old; served seven years, was wounded three times, and carried a bullet through life.

48,257. Mrs. Emeline Bunker Palmer, Adrian, Michigan. Beloit Chapter, Wisconsin. Born living 1911. Wife of Martin R. Palmer. Daughter of Israel Bunker, of Massachusetts. Mrs. Palmer is (1911) a member of Lucy Wolcott Barnum Chapter, Adrian, Mich.

**48,316.** Mrs. Emily P. Collins, Southampton, Connecticut. Hannah Woodruff Chapter. Born 1814; died 1909. Wife of Simri Collins. Daughter of James Parmely (1757-1842), of Connecticut, and Lydia Robbins, his wife. James Parmely enlisted from Killingworth, Conn., as drummer in Capt. Mills' Company, Col. Webb's Regiment, Jan. 10, 1777, and served three years. Was sixty-one years old in 1818, a pensioner at Bristol, N. Y. Was at Washington's evacuation of New York; at Trenton, Valley Forge and Monmouth. James Parmely's second wife was Lydia Robbins Donelson (1770-1860) a widow. Emily was the youngest child, and was born in South Bristol, Ontario County, N. Y., 1814. She went west as a teacher, and taught at Port Huron, Michigan, where in 1835, she married Charles Peltier. They resided at Detroit until Mr. Peltier's death. In 1841, the widow married Simri Collins. During the Civil War, Mrs. Collins served as a volunteer nurse in Virginia, accompanying her two sons, Dr. Peltier, a surgeon, and Capt. Collins. In 1869, the family removed to Louisiana, and resided on a plantation ten years. Mr. Collins died in 1876. The second son, Capt. Collins, died in 1872. Mrs. Collins was always in advance of her time. For many years, she wrote for the press under the *nom de plume*, "Justina." She was the last survivor of that devoted band that called the first Woman's Rights Convention, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1848. In that same year, Mrs. Collins organized at Bristol, N. Y., the first Woman Suffrage Society in the world. In 1885, she organized the Hartford Equal Rights Club, and was at the time of her death, Honorary President. She was also a member of the Woman's Relief Corps. Her work is mentioned by such writers as Mary A. Livermore, Frances E. Willard, Susan B. Anthony and others.

**48,469.** Mrs. Mary Elliott Fahey, Fort Madison, Iowa. Jean Espy Chapter. Born in York County, Pa., July 10, 1818; died December 25, 1910. Wife of Richard Fahey. Daughter of Robert Elliott, of Pennsylvania, and Margaret Johnstone, his wife. Robert Elliott was Adjutant in the Seventh Pennsylvania Continental Line, which made a flying march from Harrisburg, Pa., across the country to Bunker Hill, and took part in that famous fight. He received the personal commendation of General Washington. Robert Elliott was a pensioner at the time of his death in 1823. His daughter Mary was educated in a Presbyterian Seminary, but later became a Roman Catholic. She lived for a time at Harrisburg, Pa., then removed to Williamsport, Md., where she was married to Richard Fahey. Her husband having contracted with an eastern railroad company to build roadbeds through Western Illinois, she journeyed with him in a flat boat down to the Ohio River to Cairo, Ill., thence to Warsaw, Ill. Mr. and Mrs. Fahey settled at Fort Madison, Iowa, in 1839. Mrs. Fahey lived in this place sixty-five years. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Lowrey, in Chicago. One son, Mr. M. J. Fahey, resides in Fort Madison.

**48,532.** Mrs. Sally M. Reynolds Allen, East Douglas, Massachusetts. Captain Job Knapp Chapter. Born 1810; died 1905. Wife of . Daughter of Henry Reynolds, of Rhode Island.

**48,596.** Mrs. Margaret G. M. Benson, Mankato, Minnesota. Anthony Wayne Chapter. Born 1814, August 20th. Wife of John Benson. Daughter of Goff Moore, of New Hampshire, and Betsey Gray McKensey, his wife. Goff Moore served in a New Hampshire Regiment, as aid to his father, an officer. Margaret received an excellent education. In 1836, she married the Rev. John Benson, a Methodist minister, of Skowegan, Maine. Mr. and Mrs. Benson lived at Mount Desert, Bath, Corinna, and Dover. In 1852, they came to Minnesota, living for a time at St. Anthony.

**48,708.** Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth Nolley Gilbert, Adams, New York. Deborah Champion Chapter. Born in Vermont, 1814. Wife of . Daughter of Justus Nolley, of Vermont, and Elizabeth Field, his wife. Justus Nolley, enlisted at nineteen as a fifer. He died 1849, aged 86. His daughter Harriet, was born at Dorset, Vt., November 2, 1814.

**48,731.** Mrs. Susanna E. Paddock, Boonville, N. Y. General William Floyd Chapter. Born March 31, 1809; died 1907. Wife of James Paddock. Daughter of Jacob Edick (or Ettig) of New York, and Susan Woolaber, his second wife. The General Floyd Chapter placed a bronze marker over the grave of Jacob Edick, at Spinnerville. Jacob Edick was born June 30, 1764, at German Flats; died October 12, 1844. His second wife, Susan Woolaber, was born 1771; died 1843. Jacob was stationed at Fort Herkimer, throughout the Revolutionary War; skirmished with the Indians at Fort Dayton. Served also, in the War of 1812. The family always lived at Spinnerville, Herkimer County, N. Y.

**48,783.** Mrs. Phebe Ann Colgrove, Cortland, New York. Tioughnioga Chapter. Born 1824, in Groton, N. Y. Wife of .

Daughter of Philemon Tiffany, of Connecticut and Catherine Goldsmith, his second wife. Philemon Tiffany (born 1760) enlisted when about seventeen, in Capt. Lee's Company, of the Fourth Connecticut Regiment. He served three years in the Continental Army, and was in the Battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Red Bank. He received a pension for his services; died at Groton, N. Y.

**49,071.** Mrs. Almira Pierce Johnson, Worcester, Massachusetts. Timothy Bigelow Chapter. Born 1804. Wife of Nathaniel Johnson. Daughter of Levi Pierce, of Massachusetts, and Persis Robinson, his wife. Levi Pierce, of Massachusetts, went out at the Lexington Alarm, 1775.

**49,119.** Mrs. Mary Griggs Mitchell, North Scituate, Mass. Chief Justice Cushing Chapter. Born 1813. Wife of Archibald M. Mitchell. Daughter of Moses Griggs, of Massa-



chusetts, and Margaret Conley, his wife (1773-1845). Moses Griggs (1755-1830) served from Roxbury, Mass., 1775-1776, in Capt. Wm. Draper's Company, Col. Wm. Heath's Regiment. Subsequently served other enlistments. Moses married, 1797, Margaret Conley, and had nine sons, and one daughter, Mary, the latter being the ninth child. Mary was well educated for her day. In 1837, she was married to Capt. Archibald Mitchell. They became pioneers at North Scituate Beech, now a popular summer resort.

**49,228.** Mrs. Sarah E. K. Keen, Selinsgrove, Pa. Conrad Weiser Chapter. Born May 10, 1846; died 1906. Wife of F. A. Keen. Daughter of Richard Knight, of Pennsylvania, and Sarah Berry, his third wife. Richard Knight served as a drummer in the Pennsylvania troops at the age of eleven. He died January, 1850. Mrs. Keen was the youngest child of the third wife. In July, 1866, Sarah was married to Major F. A. Keen, of Watsontown, Pa., who survives her. Mrs. Keen was a sister of Mrs. Annie Knight Gregory, National Number, 21,323. Mrs. Gregory was admitted to the National Society, D. A. R., at the age of fifty-four, and was then the youngest "Real Daughter," who had ever been admitted. Her younger sister, Mrs. Keen, was later admitted at the age of fifty-two, and at the time of her death, was the youngest "Real Daughter," enrolled.

**49,899.** Mrs. Martha Ellen Wall Moon, Hartford, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Council Bluffs Chapter. Born in Virginia, 1821; died 1910. Wife of Samuel Hartford. Daughter of William Wall, of Virginia, and Nancy Elkins, his second wife. William Wall (died 1835) served two enlistments, under Col. Francis Taylor and Major Roberts, in Capt. Purvis's Company; and under Capt. Finley, Col. James Wood, in the Virginia Line; served until the end of the war, and honorably discharged at Winchester. Mrs. Hartford was born on the Guyandotte River, Va., and was one of eleven children. Her father died when she was fourteen years old, and Martha worked hard to obtain an education. She began teaching at the age of eighteen. She was married to Zimri Moon, at Knightstown, Indiana, 1841; knew all the hardships of pioneer life. Mr. Moon died near Buchanan, Michigan, in the early eighties. Mrs. Moon came to Iowa; lived in Algona; married Samuel Hartford, who died several years ago. Mrs. Hartford died at the residence of her son, Pleasant Green, Mo.

**50,592.** Mrs. Harriet Amelia Hills, Oakland, California. Oakland Chapter. Born in Maine, 1822; died 1907. Wife of . Daughter of John Heal, of Maine, (b. 1760), and Lydia Cooper, his second wife. John Heal served in Pulaski's Legion. John was fifteen years of age when the Revolutionary War broke out. He accompanied his father, Peter Heal, throughout the war. John died 1825. Mrs. Hills was the youngest of fifteen children, her mother being a second wife. Harriet Amelia Hills was born in Lincolnville, Maine; died in North Berkeley, California, where she had resided for



fifteen years. During the last year of her life, she made a large and handsome American flag, which she presented to Oakland Chapter.

**51,292.** Mrs. Harriet Bemis Farrie, Somerville, Mass. Boston Tea Party Chapter. Born October 30, 1806; died 1907. Wife of William Farrie (m. 1833). Daughter of Josiah Bemis, Jr., of Massachusetts and Johanna Fish, his wife. Josiah Bemis, Jr., (1751-1821) was a private in Capt. Abraham Pierce's Company, Col. Thomas Gardner's Regiment, which marched, April 19, 1775, to the alarm of Lexington, and Concord. He re-enlisted, 1776. Mrs. Farrie was the twelfth child of Josiah Bemis, Jr., and Johanna Fish, his wife. She was born in Quincy, Mass., and resided in the neighborhood of Boston all her life. She remembered the War of 1812. Her father was born at Waltham; died at Charlestown. He owned a stone quarry at Quincy, and, with two others, made the first experiment in the world of splitting stone with wedges.

**52,389.** Mrs. Helen M. Whipple, Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin. Fort Atkinson Chapter. Born 1826; died 1911. Wife of Zebulon Whipple. Daughter of Eliada Brown, of Connecticut, and Nancy Smith, his wife. Eliada Brown also served in the War of 1812. Mrs. Whipple died at her home in Chicago, February 3, 1911, aged eighty-five. She was buried beside her father Eliada Brown, a soldier of the Revolutionary War (1760-1855). He was born in East Haddam, Conn. At the age of thirteen, went with his parents to Hanover, N. H., where on July 15, 1775, he enlisted in the Continental Army, in Capt. Stephens' Company, Col. Nicholas' Regiment. Eliada was scarcely fifteen, but he served to the end of the war; was at Bennington, Stillwater and West Point. In 1837, Mr. Brown, with his family, went westward and settled on the Rock River, in Jefferson County, Wisconsin. His grave was marked by the Society of the Children of the American Revolution of Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

**52,393.** Mrs. Asenath S. McKaig, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Milwaukee Chapter. Born \_\_\_\_\_ Wife of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_. Daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

**52,517.** Mrs. Maria B. Ringleka, Galesburg, Illinois. Rebecca Park Chapter. Born 1818; died 1910. Wife of Henry M. Ringleka. Daughter of Francis Blake, of New Hampshire, and Susan Wanamaker, his wife. Francis Blake came from France, without friends or kindred, in 1775-6. He served as a private in Capt. Badger's Company. Col. Wingate's Regiment, New Hampshire Troops, 1776. After the war, went to Canada, and late in life, married a young woman, Susan Wanamaker. Maria was born in Rednerville. She was nine years old, when her father died; grew up in Canada; married Frederick Cronk, and went west through New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio, in a wagon. In 1846, Mr. and Mrs. Cronk settled in Henderson, Ill. Maria's second husband was Henry M. Ringleka, who died 1898. Mrs. Ringleka was a sister of Mrs. Minerva B. Bovay, of Big Rapids, Michigan, National Number, 69,048.

**52,666.** Mrs. Ardelia Bartlett Clapp Hatch, Campello, Massachusetts. Deborah Sampson Chapter. Born February, 1847; living 1911. Wife of Eben Hatch, of Hatchville. Daughter of Thomas Clapp, of Massachusetts, and Aurelia Allen, his second wife (1816-1900). Thomas Clapp was born in Sharon, Mass., February, 1763. Enlisted as a private, May 11, 1779, under Capt. Lemuel Clapp; served with a detachment of guards, under Major Nathaniel Heath, at Dorchester Heights. On March 25, 1845, married his second wife, Aurelia Allen. Had three daughters, Ardelia Aurelia, and Mary Ann Thomas Clapp; died 1851.

**52,667.** Mrs. Aurelia Boyden Clapp MacDonald, Abington, Mass. Deborah Sampson Chapter. Born December 5, 1845; living 1911. Wife of Alexander MacDonald. Daughter of Thomas Clapp, of Massachusetts (1763-1851), and his second wife, Aurelia Allen (1816-1900). Mrs. MacDonald is a sister of Mrs. Hatch, National Number, 52,666. It will be seen that their mother lived until 1900. Mrs. Clapp was one of the few surviving Revolutionary widows whose names were not on the U. S. pension rolls.

**52,668.** Mrs. Mary Ann Scott, Midway, Mass. Deborah Sampson Chapter. Born December 29, 1851. Wife of George H. Scott. Daughter of Thomas Clapp, of Massachusetts (1763-1851) and his second wife, Aurelia Allen (1816-1900). Mrs. Scott was born the same year that her father died. He was then nearly eighty-nine years old, and her mother, thirty-five.

**53,047.** Mrs. Ann Eliza D. Parkes, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Chapter . . . Born . . .  
Wife of . . . Daughter of

**53,163.** Mrs. Elvira Layton Lane, Crawfordsville, Indiana. Dorothy Q. Chapter. Born . . . 1832; died 1907. Wife of . . .  
Daughter of Famous Mortimer, of Virginia, and Mary Blue, his second wife.

**53,441.** Mrs. Sarah Amelia C. Sisson, Kenton, Ohio. Fort MacArthur Chapter. Born in Ohio, 1829; living 1911. Wife of G. W. Sisson. Daughter of Joseph Sylvester, of Maine, and the Widow Filkins, his third wife. Joseph Sylvester ( . . . -1828), enlisted in the army of the Revolution from Plymouth County, Mass., and served to the close of the war. After the war, he moved to Bangor, Maine, later, going to Meigs County, Ohio. Here he married his third wife. Mrs. Sisson was the youngest child and was born a few months after her father's death. She improved her opportunities for education, and taught school eight years. One of her schools was in the Sisson district, Vinton County, Ohio, and here she was married to G. W. Sisson, 1857. Mrs. Sisson learned to take ambrotypes and with her husband, travelled through Missouri and Arkansas and took pictures. They opened a photograph gallery in Fort Smith, Ark., and here endured the hardships of the Civil War. After the close of the war they returned to Ohio. Mr. Sisson died at McArthur, O., 1907.

53,500. Mrs. Eliza Alice G. Spencer, Marion, South Carolina, Swamp Fox Chapter. Born October 28, 1832; living 1911. Wife of J. Spencer. Daughter of Stephen Godbold, of South Carolina, and Rebecca Woods, his third wife. Stephen Godbold was born 1767. At the age of fifteen, he was a lieutenant in Forworth's Company, Baxter's Regiment, Marion's brigade. He died in 1845, and his wife, in the same year. Eliza Alice, the youngest daughter of the third wife, was born in Marion County, S. C. At the age of fifteen, she married Mr. John C. Spencer, and settled on the handsome property left her by her father. She had ten children.

53,624. Mrs. Patty Allen Ray, Pensacola, N. C. Joseph Habersham Chapter, Atlanta, Ga. Born \_\_\_\_\_ Wife of Amos L. Ray. Daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

**54,659.** Mrs. Louisa C. Sandy, Washington, D. C. Mary Washington Chapter. Born \_\_\_\_\_ died 1907. Wife of \_\_\_\_\_ Daughter of Carter Croxton, of Virginia, and Fannie Cole Faulconer, his wife.

**54,805.** Mrs. Sophronia W. York, Newfields, N. H. Molly Reid Chapter. Born in N. H., 1810; living 1911. Wife of Ezra T. York. Daughter of David Watson, of New Hampshire, and Hannah Cronford, his wife.

**55,210.** Mrs. Mehitable H. Corey, Thomaston, Maine. General Knox Chapter. Born 1820; died 1907. Wife of Reuben H. Corey. Daughter of Rev. Isaac Hall, of Maine, and Sarah Sayward Keller, his second wife. Isaac Hall was born in Harpswell, Maine. He enlisted in July, 1775; served in Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's Company, which for seven months, was stationed along the coast in Cumberland County. Served under other commands till the end of the war. Mehitable Hall was the only child of the second wife. She, Mehitable, married, first, Rev. Joseph Melvin, a Baptist minister, who died soon after; second, Mr. Reuben H. Corey, of Chicopee Falls, Mass. Mrs. Corey was long identified with the Baptist Church.

55.259. Mrs. Amy Boss Eveleth, Fall River, Mass. Quequechan Chapter. Born in Rhode Island; died in Norwood, 1908. Wife of . Daughter of Benjamin Boss, of Rhode Island, and Amy Taylor, his third wife. Benjamin Boss was born in Kingston, R. I., February 2, 1757; died in North Scituate, R. I., June 1, 1848. He served from Rhode Island throughout nearly all of the Revolutionary War.

**55,505.** Mrs. Mary Matilda McC. Burch, Vienna, Va. Fairfax County Chapter. Born in Virginia, June 5, 1832; died May 21, 1910. Wife of John Lewis Burch. Daughter of William McClanahan, of Virginia, and Sarah Franklin, his second wife. William McClanahan was born in Westmoreland Co., Va., 1762. In 1778 enlisted as a private from Fauquier County, in Colonel Buford's Third Virginia Regiment. He was wounded in the battle of Buford's defeat, May 29, 1780; taken prisoner at Hanging Rock, August 6, 1780. Re-enlisted 1781. In 1826

he married his second wife, Sarah Franklin. He had ample means for his time, and lived like a typical Virginia gentleman. Mrs. Burch was a sister of Mrs. Gillespie, National Number, 55,506.

**55,506.** Mrs. Narcissa Thomas McC. Gillespie, Vienna, Va. Fairfax County Chapter. Born in Virginia, 1829; living 1911. Wife of John Gillespie. Daughter of William McClanahan, of Virginia, and Sarah Franklin, his second wife. William McClanahan died in Fauquier County, Va., February 8, 1842. His wife, Sarah, died May 8, 1866. Mrs. Gillespie is a sister of Mrs. Matilda McClanahan Burch, National Number, 55,505. They have a brother living, Mr. John McClanahan, a "Real Son."

**55,710.** Miss Mary Augusta Danforth, Attleboro, Mass. Attleboro Chapter. Born in Norton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1836; living 1911. Daughter of Thomas Danforth (1759-1844), of Taunton, Mass., and Mary Ann Perkins, his third wife, who was a widow at the time of her marriage to Mr. Danforth. He enlisted from Mansfield, Mass., as a drummer in Capt. Macey Williams's Co., Col. Timothy Walker's Regiment, 1775; also in Capt. Abiel Clap's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment (Bristol County), 1777. This company marched to Rhode Island. At Springfield, Mass., 1779, Thomas Danforth is described as being 19 years old; stature, 5 feet 10 inches; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark. He was Fife Major, also Drum Major in Bristol County, 1780. Served under several commands. Miss Danforth is a woman of refined type, and very religious. She has a brother, a "Real Son," still living. She is a half-sister of Mrs. Hannah Danforth Carpenter, National Number, 26,069. Thirteen Danforths fought at the battle of Bunker Hill. To the same family belonged Mrs. Francis E. Goodrich, of Minneapolis, Minn., National Number, 1121. Mrs. Goodrich was the daughter of Joshua Danforth.

**56,045.** Mrs. Lucinda Fowler Fish, Cambridge, N. Y. Ondawa-Cambridge Chapter. Born \_\_\_\_\_; living 1911. Wife of Alvin Fish. Daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

**56,052.** Miss Sarah Clark Bingham, Providence, R. I. Brattleboro Chapter, Vermont. Born 1820; died March 5, 1908. Daughter of John Clark Bingham, of Vermont. John Bingham enlisted under Ira Allen (brother of Ethan) in 1781, and was assigned to service in Col. Samuel Fletcher's battalion. John Bingham's record is found in the Vermont Revolutionary Rolls. Miss Bingham was one of sixteen children. The Vermont chapters have marked the graves of her father and mother, and that of the "Real Daughter."

**56,209.** Mrs. Lucretia Reed Wood, Oak Park, Ill. George Rogers Clark Chapter. Born 1812; died 1908. Born in New York. Wife of George Wood. Daughter of David Reed, of Massachusetts, and his wife. David Reed (1765-1846) was born in Pittsfield, Mass.; died in Augusta, N. Y. He enlisted in the Revolutionary army at the age of sixteen with his elder brother, Joseph Reed, who claimed relationship



with the famous Joseph Reed, of Washington's staff. The battle of Stillwater was fought on Mrs. Wood's maternal grandfather's farm. Mrs. Wood was born in Augusta, N. Y., 1812; came to Michigan with her husband, 1858, settling near Detroit. She was discovered by a member of George Rogers Clark Chapter, Illinois, 1906. Her last days were spent at the home of her grand-daughter, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

**56,260.** Mrs. Pamela Worsley, Red Oak, Iowa. Mayflower Chapter. Born \_\_\_\_\_; living 1911. Wife of Joseph Worsley. Daughter of Increase Sikes, of Massachusetts. Increase Sikes, Ludlow, private in Capt. Phineas Stebbins's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; service to December 12, 1778, three months, three days, including travel (91 miles) from home. Company detached to reinforce General Sullivan, but ordered to Boston by resolve of September 17, 1778.

**56,426.** Mrs. Sarah L. G. Murphy Dennett, Kansas City, Mo. Elizabeth Benton Chapter. Born 1827; \_\_\_\_\_ . Wife of Richard Dennett. Daughter of Richard Gale, Jr., of Massachusetts, and Lucy Cummings, his wife. Richard Gale (born 1762) enlisted, 1778, from Massachusetts in Capt. Elihu Lyman's company, Colonel Porter's regiment. Late in life Richard went to Vermont and married Miss Lucy Cummings. Of this marriage, Sarah Gale was born October 12, 1827, her father then being 65 years of age. She married (1) John Murphy; (2) Richard Dennett, after her second marriage coming to Kansas City.

**56,558.** Mrs. Mary Ward Winchester Parker, Olean, N. Y. Olean Chapter. Born 1819; died, at Wattsburg, Erie Co., Pa., March 23, 1910. Wife of Ezekiel Parker. Daughter of Samuel Winchester, of Massachusetts, and Hannah Woods, his third wife. Samuel Winchester was born in Massachusetts, 1753; died in Onondaga County, N. Y., 1823. Served in the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas White's company. The name of Samuel Winchester is on the bronze tablet erected by the D. A. R. at Brookline, Mass.

**56,909.** Mrs. Martha Young Armstrong, Effingham, Ill. Ann Crooker St. Clair Chapter. Born in Ohio, 1817, in Butler County. Wife of \_\_\_\_\_. Daughter of Philip Young. Mrs. Armstrong is a sister of Mrs. Mary Young Field Montgomery, of Shelbyville, Ind., National Number, 56,910.

**56,910.** Mrs. Mary Young Field Montgomery, Effingham, Ill. Ann Crooker St. Clair Chapter. Born in Ohio, 1820; living 1911. Wife of William Montgomery. Daughter of Philip Young. Mrs. Montgomery resides in Shelbyville, Ind. She is a sister of Mrs. Martha Young Armstrong, of Effingham, Ill., National Number, 56,909.

**57,050.** Mrs. Teresa Jane Emmons Hoyt, Ottawa, Kan. General Edward Hand Chapter. Born June 26, 1824; living 1911. Wife of Nicholas Hoyt. Daughter of Jonathan Emmons, of Connecticut (1761-1835), and Nancy Avery, his second wife (1780-1844). Jonathan Emmons was born in Hartford, Conn., December 31, 1761; died in Lafayette,



Onondaga County, N. Y., December 9, 1835. He served as a private in Capt. Elijah Chapin's Company Light Infantry, Fifth Connecticut Regiment; also in Col. Benj. Hutchin's Company, Twenty-sixth Regiment. Was at West Point in the winter of 1780-1781. Mr. Emmons's daughter Teresa, or Teressa, was the ninth child of the second wife and was born in Lafayette, Onondaga County, N. Y.

**57,271.** Mrs. Julia Ann Williams, Moberly, Mo.  
Chapter. Born                      Wife of William Truesdell Williams.  
Daughter of Thomas Harris of Virginia (b. 1755). Thomas Harris served  
in the Militia of Fairfax County, Va.

57,277. Mrs. Lucy A. Wills Tibbetts, Beatrice, Neb. Elizabeth Montague Chapter. Born in Maine, November 26, 1818; died May, 1907. Wife of . Daughter of James Wills, of Rhode Island, and Polly Savage, his wife. James Wills (1738-1842) enlisted in a Rhode Island regiment, 1781, and served till 1783. Mrs. Tibbetts is one of seven children. She is a sister of Mrs. Rhoda W. Chick, of Lowell, Mass., National Number, 35,351. Mrs. Tibbetts was born in Belgrade, Maine, and resided in Maine until she was past seventy. Her husband died sixteen years ago, and eight years later a son. In 1906 her son, Mr. Joseph E. Tibbetts, of Beatrice, went East and brought his mother back with him, to spend her last days in his home.

57,296. Mrs. Louise Holden Lane, Claremont, New Hampshire. Molly Reid Chapter. Born \_\_\_\_\_; died 1908. Wife of Mark Lane. Daughter of Timothy Holden and Catharine Humphrey, his wife. Timothy Holden (1760-1833), first served as aid to his father, Richard Holden, of New Hampshire. Timothy, in 1777, marched from Charlestown in Capt. Abel Walker's Company, Col. David Hobart's Regiment, to serve in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Charlestown. Richard Holden, 1777, served under Col. Benjamin Bellows, in the Militia that turned out for the defense of Ticonderoga. Richard Holden died in a British prison ship in New York Harbor. Mrs. Lane resided at Springfield, Vt.

**58,316.** Mrs. Nancy S. J. Prentice, Bangor, Maine. Francis Dighton Williams Chapter. Born . . . . . Wife of . . . . .  
Daughter of . . . . .

**58,455.** Mrs. Achsah V. Bixby, Elmira, N. Y. Chemung Chapter. Born in New York, 1816, Schuyler County; living 1911. Wife of Titus Moss Bixby. Daughter of Frederick Vaughan, of New York, and Catherine Cornet, his wife. Frederick Vaughan was a Revolutionary soldier, serving as private in Lieutenant Colonel Canfield's regiment, Connecticut Militia. Mrs. Bixby spent most of her girlhood at Big Flats, removing to Elmira after her marriage, where her husband, William T. Reeder, was Sheriff, in the early days of Elmira's history. Some years after Mr. Reeder's death, his widow married Mr. Bixby. This venerable couple are still living in their pleasant home at Deposit, N. Y.

**58,539.** Mrs. Amelia A. D. Southard, Sandusky, Ohio. Martha Pitkin Chapter. Born in New Hampshire, 1823; living 1911. Wife of W. J. Southard. Daughter of Brewer Dodge, of New Hampshire, and Anna Brainard, his wife. Brewer Dodge served in Capt. Daniel Carlisle's company of Col. Timothy Bedell's regiment, raised at Westmoreland, N. H., 1776, to serve throughout the war. Brewer Dodge died at Colebrook, N. H., 1826. In 1828, his widow, with her family, accompanied her brother, John Brainard, to the "Western Reserve," in Ohio. At the age of fifteen Amelia married Levi Fletcher, and for five years endured all the hardships of pioneer life. Then she determined to pursue her studies. Leaving her children in the care of her mother during the day, she attended a select school. She was thus fitted to preside over the fine home that she and her husband later built up. Mr. Fletcher died in 1884. In 1888, the widow was married to Willard J. Southard, who died in 1903.

**59,246.** Mrs. Frances Bush Loveland, Buckeye, Shasta Co., Cal. Captain Jesse Leavenworth Chapter, Leavenworth, Kan. Born : living 1911. Wife of . Daughter of . Mrs. Loveland was recently enfranchised.

**59,389.** Mrs. Mary Jane Hulbert, Elmira, N. Y. Chemung Chapter. Born 1812, at Bath, N. Y.; . Wife of .

. Daughter of Benjamin Woodward (1760-1847) and . his wife (died 1847). Benjamin Woodward enlisted in the American Army, in 1776, at the age of sixteen, and served to the close of the war. He was attached to the New York Continental Line, and engaged in General Sullivan's campaign through New York State. Mr. Woodward was mustered out at Bath, where he married and lived until 1831, when, with his wife and daughter, he removed to Elmira. Mary Jane was the youngest daughter. One brother was a magistrate in Texas, where he was the victim of an Indian raid. Another brother was a veteran of the War of 1812. Mr. Woodward is buried in Elmira, where his grave has been marked by Chemung Chapter.

**59,420.** Mrs. Susan Hurd Cook, Watertown, N. Y. Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter. Born . Wife of Hiel Cook. Daughter of .

**59,784.** Mrs. Julia W. Butler, Lewistown, Maine. Mary Dillingham Chapter. Born . Wife of Hon. F. G. Butler. Daughter of Thomas Wendell and Elizabeth Eaton, his wife. Thomas Wendell served as a powder boy on the "Porus." Thomas Wendell was of Dutch lineage, of the same family as Wendell Phillips and Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes. Julia was one of the younger children. At 27 she married Francis Gould Butler, of Farmingham, Maine; had several daughters. Her daughter, Carrie Frances, was educated at Vassar College; married, in 1879, Rev. Charles F. Thwing, later president of the Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Butler died 1891. Mrs. Butler was a member of the

Women's Christian Temperance Union, the Equal Suffrage Association and the Farmington Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

**60,281.** Mrs. Sarah A. D. Barklay, Yellow Springs, Ohio. Paul Revere Chapter, Indiana. Born in Clermontville, Ohio, 1829; living 1911. Wife of Nathan Barklay. Daughter of John Dennis, of New Jersey, and Sarah Higbee (born 1787), his second wife. John Dennis was born in Gloucester County, N. J., October 30, 1760; died in Monroe Township, Clermont County, Ohio, June 8, 1850. He enlisted in New Jersey, 1776; served under Capt. William Price and Colonel Westcott, Little or Somers. Also under Capts. Rob. Snell, Thomas Stites and Proctor. Also under Capt. Joseph Conover. In 1778, was in Capt. David Scull's whale-boat service. For three months was stationed at Fort Mifflin. John Dennis was High Sheriff of Clermont County, Ohio, for many years, and was called Captain Dennis. His widow was allowed a pension March 12, 1853, at which time she was 66 years old. Mrs. Barklay is a sister of Mrs. Nancy Haver Reynolds, National Number, 60,283.

**60,283.** Mrs. Nancy D. Haver Reynolds, Muncie, Ind. Paul Revere Chapter. Born in Clermontville, Ohio, February 8, 1826; living 1911. Wife of Marquis L. Reynolds. Daughter of John Dennis, of New Jersey, and Sarah Higbee, his second wife. Mrs. Reynolds is a sister of Mrs. Sarah Ann Dennis Barklay, National Number, 60,281.

**60,470.** Mrs. Martha Ann H. Stanton, Fort Erie, Ontario. Buffalo Chapter, New York. Born in Ontario, 1817. Wife of James Stanton. Daughter of Benjamin Hardison, of Massachusetts, and Jane Warren, of Ontario, his wife. Benjamin Hardison served as a private in Capt. Samuel Noyes's company, Colonel Phinney's regiment, Massachusetts troops, having enlisted July 15, 1775. He was taken prisoner and held captive in Canada until the close of the war. After the war he settled in Fort Erie, Ontario, and married Jane Warren, daughter of Colonel Warren, commanding the fort. During the War of 1812, Benjamin Hardison was suspected of aiding the Americans. He was arrested by the military authorities and compelled to serve with the British. He died in 1823.

**60,681.** Mrs. Alcinda Jane Furbee Conway, Mannington, W. Va. West Augusta Chapter. Born in Virginia, 1825; died 1909. Wife of William B. Conway. Daughter of Caleb Furbee. Lieut. Caleb Furbee enlisted from Kent County, Del., 1776; enlisted again in 1777 and 1778; was in the battle of Brandywine. After the war he settled on Paw Paw Creek, Va., and here his daughter, Alcinda, was born. She married William B. Conway in 1845.

**61,360.** Mrs. Sophronia Shaver Case, Syracuse, N. Y. Onondaga Chapter. Born \_\_\_\_\_; living 1911. Wife of George W. Case. Daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

**61,417.** Mrs. Elizabeth Dye Clark Little, Findlay, Ohio. Born 1819; died 1908, in Marion, Ohio. Fort Findlay Chapter. Wife of John Little. Daughter of Israel Clark, of Connecticut, and his fourth wife.

Mrs. Little was born in Delaware County, Ohio, March 16, 1818. She was the daughter of Israel Clark, who enlisted in 1775. He was a pensioner in Richland Township, Marion County, Ohio. In 1843 Elizabeth married John Little, who died in Hardin, Ohio, February 2, 1891.

**61,447.** Mrs. Mary Ann Allison Rishel, Bellefonte, Pa. Bellefonte Chapter. Born 1821, in Pennsylvania; living 1911. Wife of George Rishel. Daughter of Matthew Allison, of Pennsylvania, and Sarah C. Bane, his third wife. Matthew Allison was born in Ireland, 1750, and he and his brother Archibald emigrated to Pennsylvania before the Revolution, both taking an active part in the struggle. Matthew served as ranger of the frontiers, 1778-1783. Mrs. Rishel was born at Cedar Springs, in Lamar Township, then in Centre County, 1821. Her half-brother, Samuel Allison, served in the War of 1812, and her only son, Matthew Rishel, in the Civil War. Mrs. Rishel has long been a member of the Methodist Church, and for many years taught a class in Sunday school.

**61,830.** Mrs. Catharine A. Gardner, Kenilworth, Ill. Chicago Chapter. Born in North Adams, Mass., 1815; died 1908. Wife of Lewis Gardner. Daughter of Ebenezer Alden, of Massachusetts, and Catharine Elizabeth Rogers, his wife. Ebenezer Alden (1759-1835) joined the American army at the Lexington Alarm, 1775, when sixteen years old, and enlisted for three years. He served with Washington at Valley Forge, and was among those reported sick from its terrible privations. In 1801 he married Catharine Elizabeth Rogers, who died in 1841. He was at the time of his death in receipt of a pension, which was continued to his widow. His daughter, Catharine, was married, first, to George Pratt; second, to Lewis Gardner, who died about 1887. Mrs. Gardner died December 5, 1908, at the home of her daughter.

**61,991.** Mrs. Sally McCarn Seeber, Waucoma, Iowa. Waucoma Chapter. Wife of Christopher Seeber. Born in Canajoharie, N. Y., 1813. Mrs. Seeber is a great-grandniece of General Nicholas Herkimer, her great-grandmother being Mrs. Alida Dygert, his sister.

**62,092.** Mrs. Salome S. Sellers, Deer Island, Maine. Deborah Sampson Chapter. Brockton, Mass. Died 1909, aged 108. Wife of Joseph Sellers (married 1830). Daughter of Edmund Sylvester and Deborah Cushman, his wife (m. 1784). Captain Sylvester, as a boy, followed the sea with his father, also a sea captain. He, Edmund, served as a soldier in the Revolution, receiving as pay 100 acres of land in the northern part of Deer Isle. Here he spent the remainder of his life, dying in 1828. His wife died soon after. Their daughter Salome was the last of eight children. Mrs. Sellers remembered many events of the War of 1812, when British Privateers scourged the coast of Maine. At the time of her death, she had been a member of the Baptist Church for ninety-five years.

**62,190.** Mrs. Almira Margaret L. Zimmerman, Saginaw, Mich. Saginaw Chapter. Born in Canada, 1832; died 1911. Wife of Alonzo



Zimmerman. Daughter of Levi Lawrence, of New York and Vermont, and Mary Miller, his second wife (m. 1814). Levi Lawrence (1766-1838) was born in Athol, Mass.; died in Ontario, Canada. At the age of fifteen he enlisted in Vermont, under Col. Samuel Fletcher, and served 1781-82. In 1833, received a pension in New York State. Almira was the youngest child of the second wife; was married to Alonzo Zimmerman, 1850, and removed with him to Saginaw, Mich. Mrs. Zimmerman's father is described as a "great meeting man." She was a life-long member of the Methodist Church. Her father had always been a friend of the Indians and held meetings with them, as well as with the white people.

**62,453.** Mrs. Hey Lawson Hill, Lakeport, Cal. Joseph Spencer Chapter, Ohio. Born in Adams County, Ohio, May 5, 1808; living 1911. Wife of . . . . .

Daughter of James Lawson (1760- ). James Lawson enlisted, 1777, in Hampshire County, Va. Later served against the Indians under Colonel Darke. Was a pensioner in Greenburg, Greenup County, Ky., near his home, "The Lawson Settlement," where he is buried. Mrs. Hill celebrated her one hundredth birthday May 5, 1908, at her home, in Lakeport, Cal. The people of the neighborhood presented her with a plate containing 100 silver dollars. Mrs. Hill was recently enfranchised.

**62,579.** Mrs. Harriet Lucinda Perry Ellis, Winchenden, Mass. Prudence Wright Chapter. Born in Vermont, 1823. Wife of Daniel Ellis. Daughter of Micah Perry, of Massachusetts, and Susannah Woodbury, his second wife (born 1786; died 1881). Micah Perry (1760-1839) enlisted at Lynn, Mass., 1778. He, with his friend, Jonathan Woodbury, had, as lads, fought in the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. Later they acted as aides to Washington. He is said to have taught them to write, using birch bark instead of paper. Long after the war, Micah Perry married his second wife, Susannah, daughter of his friend, Jonathan Woodbury. Susannah was thirty-seven years younger than her husband. Mrs. Ellis was a younger child. She was married to Daniel Ellis, Jr., in 1850.

**62,626.** Mrs. Mervin Bloomsburg Brown, Wilmington, Del. Wife of H. Pierce Brown.

**63,479.** Mrs. Catharine Beatty Cox, Des Moines, Iowa. Abigail Adams Chapter. Born October 6, 1823; living 1911. Wife of Henry Cox. Daughter of Capt. Andrew Beatty, of Pennsylvania, and Judith Carter, his wife. Capt. Andrew Beatty served in the Cumberland County (Pennsylvania) Militia, 1780-81. He resided in Rye Township, which is now in Perry County. His wife belonged to the famous Carter family of Fairfax County, Virginia, and came down in the line of Robert, called "King Carter," from his regal way of living. Mrs. Cox celebrated her eighty-eighth birthday October 6, 1911, at Long Beach, California, with four of her children. She has since returned to Des Moines.

**63,725.** Miss Cordelia C. Loomis, Geneva, N. Y. Seneca Chapter. Born . . . . . Daughter of . . . . .



**64,110.** Mrs. Rebecca Montgomery Hall, Warren, Maine. Deborah Sampson Chapter, Mass. Died 1909, aged 96. Wife of . Daughter of John Montgomery, of Maine, and Julia Ann Howard, his wife. John Montgomery was eleven years and nine months old when the Revolutionary War broke out. He offered his services to General Peleg Wadsworth, commander of a company of 365 men, who had volunteered for sea coast defense. John was accepted as messenger boy, and he often went on long distances through the wilds, when brave men were driven back by British privateers. Mrs. Hall was one of ten children. She had two brothers living, George, aged 102, and Percy, aged 91.

**64,265.** Mrs. Climenia Gage, Buffalo, New York. Buffalo Chapter. Born 1808; died 1908. Wife of Sullivan Gage. Daughter of Clark Stone, of Massachusetts, and Chloe Kelley, his wife. Clark Stone, of Sutton, was among those mustered by Muster Master Newhall, of Worcester County, Col. J. Wesson's Regiment, Capt. Blanchard's Company, May 21, 1777; also private in Capt. John Blanchard's Company; also in Capt. Abijah Burbank's Company, Col. Jacob David's Regiment. Marched July 30, 1780, to Rhode Island Alarm; discharged August 7, 1780. Climenia, daughter of Clark Stone, was born in the town of Wendell, County of Franklin, Massachusetts.

**66,439.** Mrs. Euphrasia Smith Granger, Waterloo, Wis. Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter, Michigan. Born in New York, 1825; living 1911. Wife of James G. Granger. Daughter of Ebenezer Smith, of Massachusetts, and Sallie Aplin, his third wife (m. 1811). Ebenezer Smith (1760-1844) entered the Revolutionary Army when sixteen years old. Served under Capt. Nathan Randall Black, Col. Thomas Marshall Chaplain, from Massachusetts. Ebenezer had three older brothers, Abner, Daniel and Joel, who also served. After the war, Ebenezer Smith settled in Ontario County, N. Y., where he married his third wife, and where his youngest child, Euphrasia, was born. In 1846 Euphrasia was married to James Granger, and went with him to Grand Rapids, Mich. Mrs. Granger is still in active life. She has served two years as the Regent's alternate at the Continental Congress in Washington, and in 1910 she represented the Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter as delegate. She presented to the Michigan room in Continental Hall a mahogany file case as a gift from her father's estate.

**66,832.** Mrs. Elizabeth Chambers, Columbus, Ohio. Columbus Chapter. Born in Bridgeport, Ohio, 1829; living 1911. Wife of William Chambers. Daughter of Nathaniel Smith, of New Jersey (born 1764), and Catherine Porter, his second wife. Nathaniel Smith served during the last two years of the Revolutionary War, 1782, 1783. His father, Charles Smith, Sr., and his elder brother, Charles Smith, Jr., also served, 1776-1783, and Nathan himself served, too, in the War of 1812. In 1780. Nathaniel Smith and another boy were captured by Tories and taken to the British camp. The boys stole the Tories' guns and escaped. The

next year, when eighteen, Nathaniel shouldered a gun himself and went to the front. After the war he went to Ohio, where, at Bridgeport, he married his second wife. Mrs. Chambers was born when her father was sixty-five years of age.

**67,743.** Mrs. Mary J. P. Stockbridge, Haverhill, Mass. Deborah Sampson Chapter. Died 1909, aged 95. Wife of  
Daughter of

**67,455.** Mrs. Matilda C. Read Spencer. Providence, R. I. Gaspee Chapter. Born 1813. Wife of . Daughter of George Read, of Rhode Island, and Catharine, his wife.

**67,659.** Mrs. Nancy H. McKenny, Danvers, Mass. Israel Putnam Chapter. Born 1823. Wife of Sherburne McKenny. Daughter of Oliver Hartwell, of Massachusetts, and Keziah Matthews, his second wife. Oliver Hartwell (1761-1854) was born in Gaston, Mass.; died in Thomaston, Maine. Served in Lieut. Aquila Jewett's Company, Lexington Alarm 1775. Served also under Col. Loammi Baldwin, Capt. Samuel Patch, in Continental Army. Served three years in all. Mrs. McKenny was the youngest child of the second wife.

**68,130.** Mrs. Rebecca C. D. Keene, Pauling, N. Y. Deborah Sampson Chapter, Mass. Born . Wife of Daniel B. Keene.  
Daughter of

**68,399.** Mrs. Harriet Buell Woods Dodge, Montpelier, Vt. Marquis de Lafayette Chapter. Born . Wife of Theodore A. Dodge. Daughter of Samuel Woods, of Massachusetts, and Mary Peters, his wife.

**68,445.** Mrs. Wealtha P. Lynde, Southington, Conn. Hannah Woodruff Chapter. Born ; living 1911. Wife of Duane M. Lynde. Daughter of

**68,674.** Mrs. Rebecca E. W. Brooks, Vincennes, Ind. Chapter. Born . Wife of Biven Brooks. Daughter of

**69,048.** Mrs. Minerva B. Bovay, Big Rapids, Mich. Big Rapids Chapter. Born in Canada, 1825. Wife of John Bovay. Daughter of Francis Blake, of France and New Hampshire, and Susan Wanamaker, his wife. Francis Blake, a Frenchman, came to this country without friends or kindred in 1775 and joined the army soon after his arrival, serving as a private in the New Hampshire troops. Mrs. Bovay is a sister of Mrs. Maria B. Ringleka, of Galesburg, Ill., National Number, 52,517. Mrs. Bovay died August 9, 1909.

**69,165.** Mrs. Laura H. Stewart Sherman, Campello, Mass. Deborah Sampson Chapter. Born . Wife of  
of . Daughter of  
at Pauling, N. Y. Resides

**70,107.** Mrs. Mary C. Hoyt, Binghamton, New York. Tuscarora Chapter. Born at Smithville, Chenango County, N. Y., January 19, 1822; died December 17, 1911, at Greene, N. Y. Wife of Henry Hoyt.

Daughter of Thomas Shattuck (1752-1835), and Ruth Strickland Wells, his wife (1777-1864). Thomas Shattuck enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Flower's Regiment, under Col. John Groaton, Massachusetts, July, 1779. Served nine months. Again enlisted, 1781, and served as Sergeant in Col. Marinus Willett's New York Regiment. Thomas Shattuck lived to receive a pension. He married Ruth Strickland Wells at Greene, N. Y., about 1820. She was allowed a pension on an application executed March 16, 1853, while a resident of Vernon, Oneida County, N. Y., aged 77 years. Mrs. Shattuck died at Westerly, Rhode Island, April 27, 1864. A large family of Shattucks served in the Revolutionary War.

**70,421.** Mrs. Helen M. Allen Sloan, Jersey Shore, Pa. Lycoming Chapter, Williamsport, Pa. Born in New York, 1814, at Oneida Castle. Wife of Thomas Sloan. Daughter of Jacob Allen, of Massachusetts (1755-1840). Jacob Allen enlisted at Taunton, Mass., 1775; served under different commands till the end of the war; was at Saratoga, Long Island, Monmouth and Fort Washington. He was captured by the British at Croton River, October 17, 1781, and confined for nine months in the old "Sugar House" prison, New York City. After the war he removed to New York State; died at Lincklean Centre. Mrs. Sloan was for many years an active member of the Presbyterian Church.

**70,500.** Mrs. Delano P. Monroe, Providence, R. I. Born [redacted]; died 1909. Wife of Philip A. Monroe. Daughter of Isaac Pierce, of Massachusetts, and Polly Bowen, his wife. Isaac Pierce served in Capt. Ide's company, Col. Carpenter's regiment, 1779; served in Rhode Island under Capt. Samuel Fisher, 1779. Mrs. Monroe was the mother of Addison P. Monroe, State Senator, Rhode Island, 1911.

**70,704.** Mrs. Edythe Sargent Zerkles, Morgantown, W. Va. John Chenoweth Chapter. Born 1833; living 1911. Wife of John Zerkles. Daughter of Jeremiah Sargent, of [redacted], and [redacted], his second wife. Jeremiah Sargent, a soldier of the Revolution, was wounded at his first battle, but lived to be 99 years old. Edythe was the youngest child of the second wife, and was married to John Zerkles, 1853.

**70,978.** Mrs. Sarah Van Eps Harvey, Marquette, Mich. Marquette Chapter. Born in New York, 1838; living 1911. Wife of C. T. Harvey. Daughter of Abraham Van Eps, of New York, and Sarah M. Underhill, his second wife (m. 1829). Abraham Van Eps (1762-1844) was born in Schenectady, N. Y., and entered the Revolution when under twenty years of age. After the war he engaged in the fur trade with the Indians. He founded the town of Vernon, N. Y., and gave the ground for the first Presbyterian Church. In 1829 he married Miss Underhill, principal of "The Hive," at Skaneateles, Cayuga County, N. Y., the first boarding school for young ladies established in Western New York. Sarah, born 1838, was the youngest child. In 1858 she married the distinguished

civil engineer, C. T. Harvey, who constructed the "Sault Ste. Marie Ship Canal," and who introduced elevated railways into New York.

**71,009.** Mrs. Amanda Ward Northrup, Saratoga Springs, New York. Saratoga Chapter. Born 1831; living 1911. Wife of George Northrup. Daughter of Benjamin Ward, of Massachusetts, and Ada Lunnun, his wife. Benjamin Ward belonged to the same family as General Artemus Ward and Colonel Joseph Ward. Benjamin served in Col. Elisha Porter's Regiment, 1777-78; was under General Gates at Saratoga. Served also in 1779-80. Was in the Hampshire County Regiments. Residence, Belchertown. Benjamin Ward is described in 1780 as being 17 years old; 5 feet 6 inches in stature; dark complexion. Ada Lunnun was the maiden name of his wife, but at the time of their marriage she was the widow of Alfred Bump. Amanda, daughter of Benjamin and Ada Ward, was born in Hebron, Washington County, N. Y., May 13, 1831. The Wards in America are descended from William Ward, of Ludbury, 1639. The family were prominent in the Indian wars.

**72,067.** Cinderella W. Johnson Catlin, Milwaukee, Wis. Chapter. Born : living 1911. Wife of Edwin R. Catlin. Daughter of

**72,286.** Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth M. McGill, Pine Bluff, Arkansas. John McAlmont Chapter. Born in South Carolina, 1825. Wife of Minto Witherspoon McGill. Daughter of William McIntosh, of South Carolina, and Elizabeth Herrington, his third wife (m. 1807). Mrs. McGill is living 1911. William McIntosh (1764-1843) was born in Sumter County, S. C. At the age of sixteen he left the school room to join "Marion's Men." He participated in the battle of Eutaw Springs. For more than twenty years he was a ruling elder in the "Midway" Presbyterian Church. Sarah, his youngest daughter, was married in 1848 to M. W. McGill, and in 1857 moved to Arkansas with the pioneers. In 1898 Mr. and Mrs. McGill celebrated their golden wedding.

**72,417.** Mrs. Sarah Ford Copley, Binghamton, N. Y. Tuscarora Chapter. Born in Bainbridge, Chemung County, N. Y., August 16, 1812. Daughter of Eli Seeley (1764-1850), and ———— Lyon, his wife (1770-1821). Eli Seeley enlisted in the spring of 1778, and served two years as a private under Capt. Jacob Vermilyea. Also as Corporal under Marcus Moreman, and Col. Thomas Thomas, of the Westchester County Militia, Second New York Regiment. Enlisted at Bedford, N. Y. Eli Seeley applied for a pension at Bainbridge, October 17, 1822; it was allowed until his death, September 20, 1850. His wife was born at Bedford, N. Y. His daughter, Sarah, was the wife of Nathaniel Copley. She died April 24, 1909. Eli Seeley belonged to a family of patriots.

**72,587.** Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Cobb, Springfield, Vt. General Lewis Morris Chapter. Born 1822, in Vermont; living 1911. Wife of Samuel H. Cobb. Daughter of Silas Sears, of Massachusetts, and Betsey Newton, his wife. Silas Sears, of Rochester, Plymouth County, Mass., enlisted 1778-79; again in 1780 and again in 1781, serving until 1782. After



the war he settled in Weathersfield, Vt., where he married Miss Newton. He died 1838, and a pension was granted to his widow. Elizabeth Sears when fourteen years old was married to Samuel Hinckley Cobb, of Springfield, Vt., 1836. Silas Sears saw real service as a patriot at Bergen, N. J.

**74,215.** Mrs. Hannah McIntosh Cady, Monterey, Allegan County, Mich. Allegan Chapter (organized Flag Day, June 14, 1909). Born 1808; died 1910. Wife of Peter Cady. Daughter of Pasquale Paola McIntosh and Abi Clark. Pasquale Paola McIntosh, of Scotch descent, was born in Boston. His father, Ebenezer McIntosh, was one of the "Boston Tea Party." P. P. McIntosh, at the age of sixteen, while rafting on the St. Lawrence, was taken prisoner by the British. He escaped by skating across the St. Lawrence River to New York State. He joined the Northern army and served in scouting parties. After the war he bought a tract of land near Utica; thence went to Ohio and settled at Mantua. His daughter Hannah was married to Peter Cady, 1832, and in 1857 went with him and their children to Monterey, Mich. Mr. Cady died 1892, aged 92. Mrs. Cady died April 29, 1910, on her 102d birthday. Since her death, Allegan Chapter's name has been changed to the "Hannah McIntosh Cady Chapter."

**74,692.** Mrs. Lavinia C. Porter Crofut, New Haven, Conn. Mary Wooster Chapter. Born \_\_\_\_\_; living 1911. Wife of Horace Crofut. Daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

**75,641.** Mrs. Sarah E. Sturtevant, Cleveland, Ohio. Western Reserve Chapter. Born 1823. Wife of Horace Sturtevant. Daughter of Thomas Potts, of New York, Westchester County, and Sarah Wicks, his second wife. Thomas Potts served in the N. Y. Militia. Mrs. Sturtevant is the widow of a soldier of the Civil War.

**76,774.** Mrs. Elizabeth Evans Reese, Bellefonte, Pa. Bellefonte Chapter. Born 1813; died October 16, 1910. Wife of Christian Reese. Daughter of Eleazer Evans, of Pennsylvania, and Christiana Baird, his wife. Eleazer Evans served in Captain Hallman's Company, Chester County Militia, 1781-3. After the war he came to Centre Furnace, established in 1792 by Colonels Miles and Patton. Elizabeth, daughter of Eleazer Evans, was born 1813, the youngest of nine children. At the age of nineteen she married Christian Reese; lives on a tract of land cleared by her husband seventy-five years ago.

**79,403.** Mrs. Emmaline Edmonds Walton, Hastings, Mich. Born 1834; died August, 1911. Emily Virginia Mason Chapter. Wife of Henry W. Walton. Daughter of Peter Edmonds, of Pennsylvania (1760-1854), and his third wife, Martha Anstrew Bechtel (1790-1879), married 1832. Peter Edmonds was born in Pennsylvania; died in Wayne County, Ohio. He is buried in the Warner Cemetery, near Wooster, Ohio. He served in Capt. William Meyer's company, Sixth Battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Col. Nicholas Kern. Received a land grant for his services. Mr. Edmonds married a widow



for his third wife. His daughter Emmaline was born when he was 73 years old. Mrs. Walton was married when she was 18 and has fifteen children. Her husband survives her. At the time of her death she was a member of the Evangelical Church, and of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union.

**81,610.** Mrs. Emily Sayre Welter, Hastings, Mich. Emily Virginia Mason Chapter. Born October 30, 1818; living 1911. Wife of Jacob Welter. Daughter of Nathan Sayre (1748-1841) and Abigail Hoxton (1777-1817), his wife. Nathan Sayre was born in Elizabethtown, N. J. He enlisted November 1775, and served under Captains Wisner, Edsall, Thomas Moffat, William Crane and Obadiah Meeker. Also under Colonels Isaac Nicoll and Hathorn. Nathan Sayre was sergeant and lieutenant. He was a pensioner when he died.

**81,628.** Mrs. Julia Ann Demaray, Grand Rapids, Mich. Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter. Born 1840, a twin. Wife of Calvin Demaray. Daughter of John Peter Frank, a Revolutionary soldier (born 1759; died 1854). Mrs. Demaray is living, 1911. On October 24, 1910, she and her sister, Mrs. Russell, celebrated their seventieth birthday. John Peter Frank entered the Revolutionary army at the age of 22. When 78 years old he married a young wife. The twins, Elizabeth and Julia, were born when their father was 81 years of age.

**81,634.** Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Russell, Grand Rapids, Mich. Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter. Born 1840, a twin. Wife of Robinson Russell. Daughter of John Peter Frank (1759-1854). Mrs. Russell is living, 1911, a twin sister of Mrs. Julia Ann Frank Demaray. Both sisters have large families.

**81,724.** Mrs. Margaret Gibson Martin, West Middlesex, Mercer County, Pa. Washington County Chapter, Washington, Pa. Born 1824; died July 17, 1911. Wife of William Martin. Daughter of Gideon Gibson, of Bedford, County, Pa., a frontier ranger, who served at Moore's Fort under Capt. Moore, guarding the frontier from Indians in 1779-80-81.

**82,865.** Mrs. Abigail Strong, Fredonia, New York. Benjamin Prescott Chapter. Born ; living 1911. Daughter of Isaac Rugg, and Abigail Skinner, his third wife. Isaac Rugg was born in Greenwich, Mass.; died in Perrysburg, N. Y. Pension House records state that he enlisted at Whitingham, Windsor County, Vermont, March or April, 1781, under Captain Fish, Col. Samuel Fletcher; service, nine months; March, 1782, Captain Boyden, Colonel Gideon Brownson; served nine months. Mrs. Abigail Strong is a sister of Mrs. Almira Leonard, National Number, 82,866.

**82,866.** Mrs. Almira Leonard, Fredonia, New York. Benjamin Prescott Chapter. Born ; living 1911. Wife of Henry Leonard. Daughter of Isaac Rugg, and Abigail Skinner, his third wife. Mrs. Almira Leonard is a sister of Mrs. Abigail Strong, National Number, 82,865.

**83,863.** Mrs. Harriet Somers Lake, Atlantic City, N. J. Chapter. Born ; living 1911. Wife of Simon Lake. Daughter of

**84,281.** Mrs. Hannah Maria Brown Howard, Rochester, N. Y. Chapter. Born ; living 1911. Wife of . Daughter of

**85,822.** Miss Evaline Clifton, Springfield, Missouri. Rachel Donelson Chapter. Born in Wake County, N. C., March 22, 1816; living 1911. Daughter of Nathan Clifton, of North Carolina, and Elizabeth Davis, his wife. The family moved to Tennessee in 1820, and to Missouri in 1840. Nathan Clifton died March 8, 1864, aged 104. He was buried with military honors, and the old flintlock musket, which he had carried during the Revolutionary War, was used in firing the salute.

**85,829.** Mrs. Caroline Lois Johnson, Hastings, Neb. Chapter. Born ; living 1911. Wife of William Johnson. Daughter of

**86,594.** Mrs. Phebe Lemon Hungate, Riverside, Cal. John Wallace Chapter, Bedford, Ind. Born in Bono, Lawrence County, Ind., July 28, 1829; living 1911. Wife of Rev. James De Pauw Hungate. Daughter of Matthias Lemon, of Pennsylvania, and the widow, Mrs. Mary Stewart Hinnell, his second wife (married in Lawrence County, Ind., 1820). Matthias Lemon was born in Lancaster County, Pa., 1762; died in Green County, Ind., 1841. He enlisted at Sunbury, Northumberland County, 1778, in Captain Geddis's Company, and served as a "Ranger on the Frontiers." In 1779, re-enlisted at Northumberland, Pa.; also served in New York Militia during the War of 1812. Mrs. Hungate was the youngest of three children. She married the Rev. James De Pauw Hungate (1856) and shared all the hardships of the life of a pioneer minister, and missionary to the Indians of Oregon. Mr. Hungate died in California several years ago. Mrs. Hungate is an Honorary Member of Riverside Chapter. She was recently enfranchised.

**87,225.** Mrs. Sarah M. Bishop Carl, Buffalo, N. Y. Buffalo Chapter. Born in Stafford, N. Y., 1827; living 1911. Wife of David Carl. Daughter of Isaac Bishop (b. 1758), and Sally Lockwood, his second wife (b. 1780; m. 1800; d. 1848). Isaac Bishop was a pensioner in Genesee County, N. Y. He died 1845. Lived for a time in Columbia County, N. Y. Mrs. Carl is the youngest child of the second wife. She, Mrs. Carl, resides at Sanborn, Niagara County, N. Y.

**87,284.** Mrs. Lucinda Hershey, Wayside, Nebraska. Fort Kearney Chapter. Born June 29, 1817; living 1911. Wife of J. M. Hershey. Daughter of Joseph Sippey and Lucretia Johnson, his wife. Joseph Sippey was born near St. Croix, France, and came to America with Count D'Estaing in the French fleet. Was taken sick and left in a farmhouse in Virginia. Married at Fredericksburg, Va., Lucretia Johnson, of Scotch descent. They had eighteen children, Mrs. Hershey being the youngest. She was born at Mount Jackson, Beaver County, Pa. The

family moved to Medina County, Ohio, where, in 1832, Lucinda married Starling Crosby. Later, she moved to Indiana, Iowa and Illinois. Mr. Crosby died in Knoxville, Iowa, in 1853. His widow married Mr. Hershey in Monmouth, Ill. Mrs. Hershey resides with her daughter and granddaughter at Wayside, Neb. She has seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Mrs. Hershey joined the Methodist Church at the age of twelve. She well remembers hearing her mother and grandmother speak of seeing General Washington.

**87,360.** Mrs. Sarah Sanford Campbell, Washington, D. C. Major L'Enfant Chapter. Born 1827; living 1911. Wife of John Steward Campbell. Daughter of John M. Sanford, of New York, and Sarah Race, his second wife. Mr. and Mrs. Sanford were both of English parentage. John M. Sanford served throughout the Revolutionary War as a private, and as Lieutenant and Captain in the War of 1812. Captain Sanford was the first to build on the picturesque Round Top, overlooking the Hudson River. His wife, Sarah, then a girl, danced with Lafayette at a ball in New York in 1824. Sarah Sanford was born in Utica, N. Y., September 11, 1826. In the 40's she married Henry Richardson, of Rochester, N. Y. They had two children. In 1855 she married her second husband, John Campbell. Mr. Campbell died in 1881, since which time Mrs. Campbell has resided in Washington. She is a member of the Baptist Church.

**88,630.** Mrs. Sarah Stringer, Elvins, Missouri. Wife of George Stringer.

## Supplementary

Mrs. Mildred Greene, La Grange, Ga. Susannah Elliott Chapter. Her father was intimate with the Washington family, and she was named after Mildred Washington.

Miss Bessie Gale, member of General John Swift Chapter, died June, 1899, aged 83 years, 11 months.

Mrs. Mary E. Painter, Philadelphia Chapter. Born 1818. Wife of . Daughter of

Miss Margaretta Gardner, Indiana County, Pa. Pittsburgh Chapter. Daughter of Col. James Gardner and Mary Cutler, his wife. James Gardner was born in Ireland and came to Philadelphia before the Revolution. Enlisted in Philadelphia, and fought at Princeton and Yorktown. In 1796 he settled in Indiana County, Pa., where he married Mary, daughter of William Cutler.

Mrs. Katura Henry, New Albany, Indiana. Plankishaw Chapter. Born 1811; . Wife of . Daughter of Henry Beard. Henry Beard came from Germany to escape army service. He enlisted on landing in Philadelphia and served throughout the war. He died about 1849 near New Lisbon, Ohio. See "Eleventh Smithsonian Report, D. A. R.," page 89.

Mrs. Clarissa Sherill, New Albany, Ind. Plankishaw Chapter. Daughter of John Purkhiser. John Purkhiser is buried in Fairview Cemetery, New Albany, Ind.

Mrs. Phebe Jackson Clark Robinson, Washington, D. C. Constitution Chapter. Born . Wife of . Daughter of

Mrs. Susanna Loose, Seward, Neb. Margaret Holmes Chapter.

Mrs. Buckley. Clinton Chapter, Iowa. Died 1906.

Mrs. Martha Jane Bolt. Catechee Chapter. Born November 29, 1837. Wife of Bolt. Daughter of Matthew Clark (1751-1841), of Virginia, and Jane Morris, his second wife. Matthew Clark enlisted at the age of sixteen from Goochland County, Va. He had two brothers who also served. After the war he went to Anderson County, S. C., where he married his second wife. Their two daughters, Martha Jane and Mary Matilda, married brothers named Bolt, and reside on farms.

Mrs. Mary Matilda Bolt. Catechee Chapter. Born February 2, 1841. Wife of Bolt. Daughter of Matthew Clark (1751-

1841), of Virginia, and Jane Morris, his second wife.

Mrs. Anna Benton, North Carolina. Sister of Mrs. Polly Fite, of Jacksonville, Ala., and admitted to the National Society, D. A. R., on the same record. Daughter of Col. John Armstrong, of North Carolina (died 1850), and Mary (Polly), his wife.

Mrs. Lucy Peck Christy, Medina, Ohio. Born January 18, 1809; died at Medina, Ohio, August 28, 1901. Wife of Henry Christy. Daughter of Hiram Peck and Welthy Kilburn, of Waterbury, Vt. Hiram Peck enlisted at sixteen in the Revolutionary War. Was also a colonel in the War of 1812. As a child Mrs. Christy heard the cannonade on Lake Champlain, during the latter conflict. At seventeen she married Henry Christy, of Castleton, Vt. In 1834, went with her husband to Medina, Ohio, where Mr. Christy died in 1869. They had seven children. Mrs. Christy was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and for fifty years a teacher in the Sunday school.

Miss Lavinia Broadus, Charleston, W. Va. Born 1816. Daughter of Lieut. William Broadus and Catharine Wigginton Slaughter, his wife. William Broadus entered the army in 1776 and in 1778 was appointed lieutenant in Capt. Charles Ewall's company. He was in the battle of Monmouth, and under General Wayne at the storming of Stony Point: remained in service until the close of the war. Miss Lavinia Broadus was his youngest daughter. Her great-grandniece, Miss Katharine Barker Storm, was a member of Dolly Madison Chapter, Washington, D. C. See "Lineage Book," Vol. III., National Number, 2526.

Mrs. Maria Wakelee. Died January 27, 1902, aged 84. Widow of Stiles Wakelee. Daughter of Eli Mitchell, a Revolutionary pensioner.

Mrs. Harriet de Forest Bell, New York. Born 1825. Daughter of Derick de Forest and Elizabeth Allen, his wife. Derick de Forest, of Albany, N. Y., served as sergeant, then lieutenant, in the Third Regiment, Albany County Militia, in Capt. Jacob J. Lansing's company, under Colonel Philip Schuyler. Derick is buried at Bath, near Albany, and his grave is marked. His wife, Elizabeth, was also of Albany. Their daughter Harriet is the last survivor of eleven children.

Mrs.

Hutchinson.



J. E. CALDWELL & CO.  
JEWELERS *and* SILVERSMITHS

OFFICIAL JEWELERS

to the

NATIONAL SOCIETY

Daughters of the American Revolution

We are the sole makers of the Ceremonial Emblem, Ancestral  
Bars, Souvenir Spoons, Record Shields and Stationery.

Complete Price List mailed upon request.

902 CHESTNUT STREET  
PHILADELPHIA, PA.













LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 011 710 826 0 